ᒉᑦᑎ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ

ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓴᐣᐠ

ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ 1905 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ 1906

ᓂᐢᑕ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ 1929 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ 1930

(ᐅᒪ ·ᑫᐢᑲᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᓇᑕ·ᐃ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐠᓴ
ᒧᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᑲᑌᐠᓴ)

ᒉᑦᑎ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ
ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓴᐣᐠ

ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ 1905 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ 1906
ᓄᑦᑕ
ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ 1929 ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ 1930

(ᐅᒪ ·ᑫᑦᑲᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᓇᑕ·ᐃ ᑭᑦᑫᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐠₓ ᒧᓇ ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᑲᑌᐠₓ)

ᒣᖅ V ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᓗ
ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᓗ ᓴᓗᐟ

ᐊᑕᐅᐊ, ᑲᖏᑎᓂᓯᐅ 6, 1905

ᑲ ᑭᐟᑌᓂᑕᑯᓯᓴᓗ
ᑭᒋ ᓂᓂᔨᓂᑭᒪᐤ
ᐊᑕᐅᐊ

ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐊᐟᐱᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᐅᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᓇ ᐅᕐᐱᓗᓯ (Robinson) ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐯ ᑕᐅᑭᐟ 1850 ᐯ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᐟ, ᒧᓇ ᐯᖏᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᐟᑭᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᐅᑕᑲᑌᑭ ᐱᒋ ᐅᓗᐅᑕᐅᒪᐟ ᐅᑎᑌᓂᑯᑭᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐅᑭᓵ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᓂᐟ ᐅᒋᐯᐅᐃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐟ ᒥᐟᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑕᐅᒪᐟ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑎᑌᓂᑯᑭᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᐤ ᐊᐟᑭᓂᐤ ᐊᐟᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐅᑲᓂᐟ ᑕᐟᑕᐅᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐃᐯᐸᐟᑲᒥᓂᐟ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᔨᕀᐳ (Huron) ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓭᐱᔨᐅᓵ (Superior) ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓂᑭᓵ 1873 ᐯ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᐟ, ᐧᓇᓵ ᐧᐯᐟ ᐊᔪᔨᑯᒥ (Northwest Angle) ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᐳ (ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐅᐳ ᓂᐟᑐ), ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᐊᐟ ᐅᒋᐯᐊᐟ ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐟ ᒥᐟᑕᐃ ᐊᐟᑭᓂᐤ ᐧᐊᐸᓵᐟ ᐃᑌᕈ ᒪᓂᑐᐸ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᑌᓂᐟ, ᐸᐟᑭ ᐊᓵᐨ ᐅᐳᓇᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑲᑌᓂᑲᐟᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᐟ ᐊᓂᓂᐊᐟᑕᐳ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᔭᵕ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᐟᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᔨᐟᑕ, ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᐢᓯ

ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᐟᑲᐃᑲᓂᐟᑲᐟ, ᒧᓇᐃᓂᓂᔨᓇᒧᓇᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᐟ ᓄᐟᑕ ᐅᑕᐸᓂᒣᐟᑲᓇᑲᓂᐧᐊᐟ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐅᐢᑌᓵᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑭᐧᐯᑎᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᕈ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐃᐯᐸᐟᑲᒥᑲᐟ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐧᐊᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᕈ ᐱᐢᐯᐃᑯᐧᐃᓵ ᓭᐱ ᐯᑕ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᐢᐟᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᐧᐊᐟᑕᐳᐢᓯ, ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐊᐟᓴᓕᒥᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑕᑐᐟᑲᓇᑲᓵ (Order of His Excellency in Council) ᓴᑭᐸᑲᐧᐃ ᐱᓭᐢ 29, 1905, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐃ ᐊᓂᒪᒪᐃᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᑕᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒧᓂᐤ ᐊᐟᑭᓂᐤ ᐯᑲ ᐯᐢᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑎᓇᒧᐟᐢ ᐧᐊᐸᐢ ᓴᐟᑲ ᑭᖓ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖓ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐢ (90,000 square miles) ᐃᐟᐱᒃᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐳᓇᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑕᐟᑕᐃᐧ ᐱᐱᐞ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓯᓂᐃ ᓯᐱᐞᐢ

ᐃᐟᐱ ᓂᐟᑕᑦ ᐯ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᐟ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓄᑲᐢ ᐯᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐯᑕᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑲᓂᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐃᑕᐧᐃᑲᑦ ᐱᑕᐯᓯ ᐯᐱᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐢᑕᒥᓇᐅᒋᐟ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑕᐧᐯᒋᐟ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᑲᐸᓂᐟ, ᓄᐟᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᒋᐟ ᓴᐧᐊᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᕈ ᐱᐢᐯᐃᑯᐧᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᕈ ᐱᐢᐯᐃᑯᐧᐃᓵ ᐅᑎᑌᓂᑯᑭᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐃᐯᐸᐟᑲᒥᑲᐟ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐧᐊᓂ

Council) ᑲ ᑯ·ᑕᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᓂᒋ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯ·ᒪ, 1905, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᐟ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑕᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑕ ·ᓇᖅᐟ ·ᐁᐢᐟ ᓴᓇᑐᓇᐢ (Northwest Territories) ᐊᐢᑭᐵ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᐵ ᑕᐢᑕ·ᐃᐪ ᐱᑕᐯᑯ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᐵ, ᑭ·ᐁᑎᐣ ᐸᐢᑭᐢᑕᐢᑭᐵ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐃᑌᑫᓫ

ᐱᑐᑦ ᐃᔑᓇ·ᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑᓇ·ᑲᑭ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑕᓇᐵ ᐯᔭᐵ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᐣ (member) ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᑯᐤ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓄᓱᓂᐃᑲᑌᐵ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ (clause 6 of the Statute of Canada, 54-55 Vic., chap. V.) ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᐵ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑯ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓂᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑫ ᒥᓂᒋᐵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐵ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᐡ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐵ ᐅᑕᐢᑭ·ᐊᐤ, ·ᐸᒪᔑ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᑕ·ᑲᐵ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂᐵ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒪᐟ ᐯᔭᐵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᑕᒪᑯᐟ

ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᐣ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᐵ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᐵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᐵ, ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐢᑕᒋᐵ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐵ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐵ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᒋᐵ ᐊᑎᐟ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓕᑯᐪ ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐵ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᑕᒋᐵ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᓇᑭᑕᒋᐵ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᓂᑌ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓫ

ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓂᒋᐵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐵ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐵ ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑎᓄᖅ·ᐃᐵ (Dinorwic) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐵ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᒋᐵ ᐅᓴᐣᐳᖅᐵ (Osnaburg) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐵ, ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑯᔑᑭᐵ ᓂᑌ ᐁ ᓂᓕᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᓫ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐵ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓱᒋᐵ, ᒪᔭᐣᑌᐪ (A.G. Meindl, Esq., M.D.) ᑫ ᐣᑐᑯᓄᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐟ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐟ, ᑫᑦᐢ ᐸᖅᐵᑭᐣᓯᐣ (James Parkinson) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐸᓂᓯ (J.L. Vanasse) ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᐸᐅ·ᐁᓯ·ᐊᐵ ᑎᓄᖅ·ᐃᐵ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᐵ (Dinorwic) ᑭ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᑯ·ᐊᐵ ·ᓴ·ᐊ (T.C. Rae, Esq.) ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂᐵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐊᑎᑯᐟ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᑕᐵ ᐱᑦᐱᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓇᓇᑲᑕ·ᐁᓂᒋᑫᐟ ᒣ·ᑲᐪ ᐁ ᐱᑦᐱᓱ·ᐃᐟᓫ ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᑎᓄᖅ·ᐃᐵ (Dinorwic) ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ·ᓴ (Rae) ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᐣᐳᖅᐵ (Osnaburg)ᓫ ᑫᑦᐢ ᐢ·ᐁᔭᐣ (James Swain) ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑕ ᐸᐸᒧ·ᐁᓇᐟ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇ ᐱᑕᐯᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᐵ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒧ·ᐃᑕᐟ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑲᒋᑕᐟ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐸ·ᐊᐢᑎᑯ·ᐊᓂᓂᐵ ᐱᑕᐯᑯ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᓂᐤ ·ᐁᒋ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐃᐟᓫ

ᐁ ᑭᒐᐸᔭᐵ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑎᓄᖅ·ᐃᐟ (Dinorwic) ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑲᒥᑫᒋᐵ ᖅᐣᐵ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᐵ ᒥᔑ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᐤ (Big Sandy Lake)ᓫ ᑲ ᓂᐊᓄᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐊ·ᒪᐵ ·ᐁᒥᑎᑯᔑᐅᐢᑎ·ᑲᐣ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐤ (Frenchman's Head), ᑫᑦᐢ ᐸᐣᑎᔭᐣ (James Bunting) ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐡᑲ·ᐊᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐣᑭ ᒥᓂᑯᓇᐣ ᓂᓕᖅᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪ ᑫ

·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᒥᒋᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐊᓂᒪᐠ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑲᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᐡᑲ·ᑫ (Ishkaqua Portage), ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇᐣ ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑯᓱ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᑕᐸᒋᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐊᔑᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒥᒋᒥᓇᓇᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔑᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐊᓄᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓇᐣ ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᐠ (Lac Seul) ᐁ ᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑯ·ᑕᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᐅᑕᑕ·ᐁᑲᒥᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᐠ (Lac Seul)ᓴ ᒪᑫᐣᓯ (Mr. J. D. McKenzie) ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐟ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᑲᒥᑯᐠ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᐟ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐁᐤᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᒪᑫᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᒥᐟ ᓇᐢᑕ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐡᑭᐅᐟ ᐁ ᐅᒋ·ᐯᒧᐟ ᐅᒋᓴ

ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᒋᐠ ·ᐁᐡᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓇᒧᐸᓂᐠ ᐅᑕᐢᑭ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐊᑭᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓂᐠ, ᓴᑯᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᓇᑕ·ᐃ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁᑕ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇᐠ ᐸᔑᐧ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᐡ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔑᑕᓯᓇᓱᒋᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠᓴ ᐯᔭᑯᑌᓇᐤ ᐱᑕᐯᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐠᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐃ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ·ᒣᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔑᓇ·ᑲᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔑᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐅᐡᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠᓴ

ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠ ᐁ ᑯ·ᑕᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ, ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᐤ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᐠ (Lac Seul Reserve) ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐣᑕ·ᐃ ᑯᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᓂᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᒪᑯᒐᒋᐠ ᒥᑌ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᐠᓴ ᒥ·ᓇᔑᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᐃᓇᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᒥᓄᐸᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᔑᓇᑯᓯ·ᐊᐠᓴ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᒥᓇᐅ·ᐊᑫ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕᒥᓇᐅ·ᐃ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐊᐤᓴ

ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᓂᐤ (Lac Seul) ᐁ ᑭᒐᐸᔭᓂᐠ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐱᒋᒋᐠ ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᐠ (Lac Seul) ᐅᓴᐣᐳᔅᐠ (Osnaburg) ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᒣᒋᐠᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐊ·ᒪᐠ ᑲ ᐃᐡᑯ ᐃᐡᐸᐢᑲᒥᑲᓂᐠ ᕈᐟ ᓯᐱᐠ (Root River) ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᒣᒋᐠ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑐᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐡᑲ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᓄ·ᑕ ᒍᓴᑊ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᐤ (Lake St. Joseph) ᐱᓂᐡ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑲᒋᐠ ᐅᓴᐣᐳᔅᐠ (Osnaburg) ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᓴᐳᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟᓴ

ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᐅᑕ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑕᓇᑕᓴᒋᐠᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ ᐊᓴᐃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑯᐸᐣ ·ᐃᐸᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᓂᓂᐠ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᐠ ·ᐊᓴᐡ ᐱᔑ·ᐃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐣ (Cat Lake) ᐃᑌᑫᓴ

ᐁ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᐱᔑᑯᑲᐠ (Lac Seul) ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑᒋᒪᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕ·ᒪᐠ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᑯᓇ·ᐊᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᐁ ᓴᐱᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕ·ᑲᐠ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓴᐡ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣᓴ

ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ, ᑕᑐ ᐱᐳᐣ ᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᐃ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐟ, ᓴᑯᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑕᐃ ᐱᑯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᓇ ·ᒣᒋᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᐸᒋᑕ·ᐃᐣ, ᒥᐢᑐᓴᐠ, ᐱᒋᐱ·ᑲᓇ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᓕᒥᓇᐠᓴ

ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓇᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑉ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᑉ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᑉ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒪᓂᒋ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᑕᒪᑯᒋᑉ ᑫ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᑲᓂᓂᑉ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ·ᐃᐸᐧ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᒋᑉ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑉ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓂᑉ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑉ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᐣ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐤ ·ᐊᑲ·ᑫᒋᑫᒧ·ᐊᑫ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒋᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᑉ

ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᓴᐯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᑉ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᓇᓂᒋᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᓴᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᑐᑕᑭᑉ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᑯᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑕᔑᑫᒋᑉ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐱᒋ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐢᑭᑉ ᑫ ᒥᓂᒋᑉ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᒋᑉ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑕᒥᓴᒋᑉ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐣᑕᒥᓇᐅᒋᑉ ᑕᐱᐡᑯᐧ ᐊᓄᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑕᑭᑉ

ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒋᑉ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᓇᓂᒋᒋᑉ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓇᐃᒋᑉ ᐊᓄᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᒋᑉ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒪᑐ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᑫᒧ·ᐊᑉ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓂᑫ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐡ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑ·ᑕᒋᑉ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑉ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐸᑯᓴᓂᒧᒋᑉ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᑉ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᑐ·ᐃᐣ

ᒥᓇ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᐸᓴᑌᓇᑯᓯ·ᐊᑉ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᑐᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑕᑭᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥᑯᒋᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑐᒋᑉ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓴᐟ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᒋᑉ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕᑭᑉ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐃᑯᒋᑉ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐃᑯ·ᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓕᓂᔭᓇ ᑫᒥᓂᒋᑉ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᑉ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐃᑯᒋᑉ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᑉ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇᑉ, ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᑭᑉ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᑭᑉ ᒥᓴᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒥᒋ, ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᑐᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᑎᐡᑲᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᐣ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔑ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᑉ

ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᑉ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒋᑉ ᐯᔭᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᔑᓴ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᒋᑉ: ᒥᓴᐯ, ·ᒐᐣ ᔑᑲᑉ (Skunk), ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ·ᒐᐧ ·ᐊ·ᐊᐡᑲᐣᑉ (George Wawashkung).

ᑭᐡ·ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓴᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑕᐱᐡᑯᐧ ᑲ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᐁ ᓄᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᐣ ᑭᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑉ ᓴᑯᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑉ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓇᑉ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑯᑕᐟ ᐅᑐᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᐣ ·ᐸᒪᔑ ᐊᑎ ᒪᑯᓴᓂ·ᐊᑉ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒥᓴᐯ, ᐅᐡᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂᐤ ᐯᐡᑭᐡ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑉ ᒥᓴᐯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐡᑲᑎᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐊᓂᒋ ·ᐁᒥᐢᑎᑯᔑ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᓂᒋ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓱᓂᐊᒥᓂᒋ ᐅᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔑᑌᓴᓂᒪᒋᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕᒥᓂᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᑯᒋᑉ ᐅᐅ ᒥᓄᐸᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓴᐯ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᐟ, ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᓂᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪ ᐃᔑ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ

ᒥᑐᓂ ᐸᔪᑌᓛᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑐᖏᒪᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐅᔪᐢᐳᖏᑦ (Osnaburg)ₓ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲᒥᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊ⁻ ᐸᔪᑌᓛᑲᑦ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲᐯᔨᐧᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑕᑐ ᐅᑕᑯᐡ ᐊᔪᒥᑭᖏᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑦₓ ᑲᐯᖏ ᐧᐃᓪᔪᑦᖏ (Jabez Williams) ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓛ ᐧᐁᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲᐯᔨᐧᐃᓂᑦ, ᓛᖏᐱ⁻ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑕᐸᑎᓯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᖏᒪᐧᐊᐟ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᑐᖏᑫᑲᓛ ᑕᐧᑕ ᐁ ᓛᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᐟₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᓛᐢ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒥᒥ ᐃᑕᐧᐊᑭᐟ ᐧᐃᑭᑦₓ

ᐁ ᑭᖓᐸᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓂᖏᑐᔪᐢᑯᓛᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᖏᑯᐧᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒎᑎᑲᑌᐤ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᐃᵛᑯᓂᑲᓛᖏᑭᔪ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐧᐃᓛᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒎᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᓛᐧᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐤ ᑫ ᓛᑕᐧᐁᓂᑕᑭᑦ, ᐃᑭᓛᑌᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑎᐸᒥᒍᐧᐊᓛᓂᑦₓ ᐊᓂᒉᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓛᐸᑕᒥᑦ, ᒪᑭᓛᑌᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐃᑌᖏᑲᐢ ᐁᐸᒥᒍᐧᐊᓛᓂᑦₓ

ᑭ ᓛᑲᑌᓛᐢ ᐅᔪᐢᐳᖏᑦ (Osnaburg) ᐁ ᑭᖓᐸᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓂᖏᑐᔪᐢᑯᓛᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᖏᑯᐧᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑭᐧᑕᐁᓛᐢ ᐱᑕᐁᑯᐧᐃ ᓯᐱ (Albany) ᒥᓂᐧᑕ ᔪᔪᑊ ᔪᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᑦ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑲ ᐃᵛᐧᑲ ᔪᐳᵛᑲᒪᑦ ᒥᑫᐟ ᐸᐧᐊᖏᑎᐧᑲ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓛᖏᐱ⁻ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓛᐧᑲᑭ ᐁᔪᑲᐃᑲᓛ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓛᐢ ᐊᐸᒪᑐᑦ ᑲᐯᔨᐧᐃᐢ (Fort Hope) ᓂᐊᓛᐢ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᵛᐧᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐊᓛᓄᐅᔪᐢᑯᓛᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᖏᑯᐧᐃ ᐱᓯᑦₓ ᐅᒪ ᓛᖏᐱ⁻ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑌᓂᑕᐧᑲᑦ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᑲᐯᔨᐧᐃᑲᒥᑦ, ᐊᐸᒪᑐᑦ ᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐢ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᑭᒪᑦ ᑫᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᑲᐯᔨᐧᐃᑲᒥᑦ, ᐊᐸᒪᑐᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭᑭᒪᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐁᓛᐸᑕᒥᑦ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᒪᐧᐃᒥᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᐟₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐧᐁᓂᑕᑯᓯᓛᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᑲᐅᐧᐅᓛᐧᑲᓂᐤ ᐸᑦᐸᔪᐟ (Rev. Father F. X. Fafard) ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦ ᑲᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐱᑕᐯᑯᐧ ᐁ ᑲᵛᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐅᒪᵛᑫᑯᒍᐟ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒥᐧᐯᒍᐟₓ

ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᓛᐧᐊ⁻ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒎᑎᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᑕ ᐃᓂᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᓛ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒎᑎᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᐅᔪᐢᐳᖏᑦ (Osnaburg)ₓ ᒍᓂᔪᖏ, ᐯᔨᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᔑᑭᒥᐧᐁᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐢ, ᑭ ᑲᖓᑫᒍᒪ° ᐊᑎᐟ ᑫᐧᑲᐢₓ ᐊᖏᐱᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᵛᑭᑕᔪᐢ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑎᑭᐢ ᑫᐧᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᔑᔑᐧᐃᒪᔪᐢ ᐅᑭ, ᒍᓛ ᐧᐃᖏᑲᐟ ᒍᒪ ᓄᐸᑭᔪᐢ ᑫᐧᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐢ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᒥᔪᐢᐳᖏᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᐁᓛᐸᑕᒥᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐧᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᐟ ᐁ ᑭᖓᐸᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᖏᑕᐧᐁᓂ

ᓴᓯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᐟ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑌᐟ ᐁ ·ᐁᒥᐢᑎᑯᕐᒧᐟ ᓴᐢ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓄ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐟ ·ᐁᒋ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑎᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑐᓴ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᐢᑐᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᑕ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑕ·ᐃᓇᓴ ·ᐊᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒪᐢᑫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐢᓄ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐ ᒥᓂᑯᓂᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐱᑐᑦ ᐊᐣᑌ ᑲᑕᕐᑫᓂᒋᓴ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᔭᐠ ᑫ·ᑲᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᑌᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᐠ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑎᓱᒋᐠ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋᓴ ᒧᓇ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓇᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑕᒥᓇᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐅᓄᑕᒣᓴ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐱᐳᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠᓴ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᒋᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ, ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓇᐊᒋᐠ ·ᐁᒥᐢᑎᑯᕐ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑫᓂᒋ, ᓇᑕ·ᐃ ᓕᓂᔭᓇᓯᓇ·ᐁᓂᒋᐠ, ᐣᑕᒥᓇᐅᓂᒋ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐱᑐᐡ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓂᒋᓴ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᓇᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐱᑯ ᐃᕐ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐡᑯᓇᒪᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐃᕐ ᒥᑯᐡᑲᒋᐃᒋᐠ, ᓇᐢᑕ ·ᐁᒥᐢᑎᑯᕐᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓴ

ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᑐᒋᑌᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᐠ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑯᓴᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᒋᐠ ᑲᐟᒉᐃᐣᐧ, ᓴᐢᓄ, ᒍ ᑯᐟ·ᐃᐣ, ᐯᐣᒋ ᐅᐡᑭᓇᑭᐢᐠ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ·ᒐᐧ ·ᑫᓯᐢ (Katchange, Yesno, Joe Goodwin, Benji Ooskinegisk, and George Quisees)ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐡᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓇᓂᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑕ·ᐃᐟ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱ ᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓂᐠᓴ

ᐃᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᐣ ᐅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᒥ·ᓇᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒣ·ᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠᓴ ᐊᑕ ᐊᐢᑲᐤ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᓂ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑯᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓇᓂᒧᒋᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐁᓂᒧᒋᐠᓴ ᓂᕐ·ᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥ·ᑲ ᐊᐸᒪᑐᐠ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᓴᑲᓇᕐ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᐠ ᓇᒍᓴᐟᐢ (Rev. Mr. Richards) ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐠ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑐᓕᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᐠ ᒪᑲᑌᐅ·ᑲᓇᓴᐤ ᐸᑊᐸᓴᐟ (Rev. Father Fafard) ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐠ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᑫᕐᒋ·ᐊᓄᐠ (Albany).

ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇᐣ ᐊᐸᒪᐟ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ, ᓂᕐᑕᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᓕᐊᒪᐠ ᐊᐸᒪᐟ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓇᐣ ᑫᒐᒋ·ᐊᓂ ᓯᐱᐃᓴ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᒥᐡᑲᔭᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᕐᑲᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓇᐣ ᐊ·ᑲᑭ (Marten Falls) ᓂᕐᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᐣ ᒥᓂᑯᕐᐡ ·ᐸᒪᕐ ᓂᐊᓇᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᓕᑭᕐᑲᐠ, ᓂᕐᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᐣ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᓴ

ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᑲᐯᕐ·ᐃᐣᓴ ᓴᒥᔭᐦ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᐊᑊ (Mr. Samuel Iserhoff) ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑕᓴ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᑎᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐯᐅᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᑲᔭᐠᓴ ᐅᐡᑲᐧ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒋᐠ, ᓄᑯᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᐁ ᒪᐡᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑕᐱᐡᑯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓴᐣᐳᓴᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐸᒪᑐᐠᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᕐᑲᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᑕᒥᓇᐅ·ᐃ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᐡᑯᐧ ·ᐁᒋ ᐃᕐᓇᑯᓯᒋᐠᓴ

ᓂᔨᑕᓭ ᓂᐊᓭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐძᓭᑭᓯ′ ᑭᓄᑎᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐯᑎ ᓄᑎᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᓂᐠᓵ ᑲ ᐃᵛ·ᑲ ᕇᔪᑌ ·ᐃᑎᑲᑌᐠ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐ·ᐃᐣ ᐁძ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓭᐅᑎᓯᓭᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᓭᐟძᒧᓭᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓴᐟᑕ ᑐᔪᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑎᕇᐊᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣᓵ ·ᕇᒪᔨ ᒪძᔭᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓭᕇᒣ·ᐊᐠ ·ᐃᓕᔭᐣ ·ᐊᐞ′ ᐁ′ (William Whitehead) ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᑎ ᓴᐟᑕ ᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᔨᔭ, ·ᐃᓕᔭᐣ ძᐟᑐᔭ (William Coaster) ᐁძ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ·ᓭᐟძᓯ′ ·ᑕᵋ ᐅᐟᑕᒪᐟ (Long Tom Ostamas).

ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐁ ᒪძᔭᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑕძᓯᵒ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ·ᐊᐞ′ ᐁ′ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᐠ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓄᕇᐃ·ᐁᒪᑲᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐁ ᓭᓭᐟძᒪ′ ·ᐁᒥᐟᑎძᔨ·ᐃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓴᐟᑕ ᑲᓭᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑎᐊᓂᑎ ᓴᐟᑕ ᑲᓭ·ᐁᓂᒪᓂᑎ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ

ᐅᑎᵛᑲᵒ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐟᑭᐞ ᓴᐟᑕ ᒪᔭᓭᑌᵒ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᔭᓭᑌᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐟᑭᔦᓵ

ᑲᑐᐠ ᐊᔦᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᐠ ᒪ·ᐊ⁻ ᑲ ᕇᔪᑌᓭ·ᑲᐠ ᑕძᑕᒪᑎᐣ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒪᑌᵒ, ᐊᐟᑕᒥᑌ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒪᑌᐠ ᐊᐟᔭᐣ ᐯ ᑲᑉᕇᓂ ·ᐊᐟᑲᐃᑲᐣᓵ

ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑲᑌᓭᐣ ᐊ·ᑲᑭ (Marten Falls) ᐁ ᕿᑭᖏᕇᔦᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᕇᐟძ·ᐃ ᐱᔭᑉ ᓂᔨᑕᓭ ძ·ᑕᐟᓵ ·ᐃᓂᐯძᐠ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐃᔨᑭ·ᐊᐣ ᕿᕿᖏᑭᐠ ᐁᖏᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᔭᐱᐞ (Albany) ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕇ·ᐊᐟᑎძ·ᐊᐠ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱძ ᑭᑭ ᕇᑭᑎᐠ ᓂᐱᐞ ᓴძ⁻ ᐊᑕ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐣᓵ ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔦᐱᔨᕐᐊᐣᓵ

ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭ·ᑕᐁᓭᐣ ᑭᓄᑲᒥ ᔭᐱᐞ ᔦ·ᖏᑉ ·ᕇᒪᔨ ᓂᐟᑐ ᐁ ᐃᵛ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᐠ ᐅᕇᐟძ·ᐃ ᐱᔭᑉ ᓂᔨᑕᓭ ᓂ·ᔦᐟᓵ ᓭᐟᐱ⁻ ᒥᒪᑲᒥᐣ ᓴᐟᑕ ᔭᑭᑭ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᒪ ᔭᐱᐞᓵ ᓂᓀ ᑭᔨᑲᖏ ᑭᑕᑭᔨᑲᐠ ᖏᓂᔨ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔨᐞᓵ ᐁᑲᐟᑲᐠ ᐁᑲᐟᑲᐠ ᐁᑲᐟᑲᐠ

ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐸᓴᑌ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓱᓇᐊᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓂᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑕᐱᐡᑯᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᔑᓇᑯᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕ·ᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤᓐ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔑᑲᐠ ·ᐊᐸᑫ ᓇᐢᑕ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᑐᓴᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠᓐ

ᐁ ᐅᐡᑭ ᑭᔑᑲᐠ ·ᐃᐸᒋᑭᒐᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐯᔑ·ᐃᑲᒥᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐃᐣᐠᓗᐡ ᓇᐳᔅ (English River) ᓇᐢᑕ ᑯ·ᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔑᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᓴᑭᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᐊᒪᐠ ᑫᔑᒋ·ᐊᓂ ᓯᐱᐃ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᓂᐠ ᐊ·ᑲᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐡ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒋᐠ, ᓴᑭᑕᐤ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐯᐃᔭᒥᒋᐠᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒋᐠ, ᐯᓕᐧ ᐊᐣᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᑲᐯᔑᔭᐣ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᑲᐯᔑ·ᐊᐠᓐ ᐊ·ᑲᑭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔑᒋᒣ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓂᐠ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐡᐳᓇᑕᓱᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᒪᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑫᔑᒋ·ᐊᓄᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᒋᐠᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᐸᐠ ᑭᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᑭᒐᒋ·ᐊᐣ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ (Albany Indians) ᒋᐸᐃ ᓯᐱᐠ ᑲ ᑕᔑᑫᒋᐠᓐ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑕᑕ·ᐁᑲᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᓴᐣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ ᐅᐸᐅ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓇᓂᐠ ·ᑲᐠᕋᑦ (Mr. G. W. Cockram) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑐᔅᓯᐣ (Mr. A. W. Patterson), ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐡ·ᑲᒋᐡᑲ·ᐊᐟ ·ᑲᐠᕋᒪ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐁᓂᒋ ·ᐁᒥᐢᑎᑯᔑ·ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐠ (England)ᓐ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᑐ·ᐊᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᒐᓂᐠ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᐅᑕᑕ·ᐁᑲᒥᑯᐠᓐ ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐊᔭᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᐣᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᐊᐟᑐᔅ ·ᐁᐢᓕ (Arthur Wesley) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓕᔭᑦ ᑯᐟ·ᐃᐣ (Wm. Goodwin) ᑭᓄ·ᐁᐡ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᑕᒪᓱᒋᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐠ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒋᐠ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓇᓂᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒪᒋᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐁᓂᑕᑭᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓂᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓐ ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᑎᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕᒥᓇᐅᐊᐢᑭ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᐱᐢᑲᑐ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᑫ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᒋᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠᓐ ᑭᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᐸᐅ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐅᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᓂᔭᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟᓐ

ᒣ·ᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᓂᐤ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᐅᒋᒪᐣ ᐃᓂᓂᐤ *(Innenew)* ᐁ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐯᔑᐟ ·ᒐᐧ ᐅᑦᐢ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑲᓇ·ᐊᐱᐟ ᓴᑲᓇᐡ ᒧᓱᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐟ (the Right Rev. George Holmes, the Anglican Bishop of Moosonee)ᓐ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒪᑎᓇ·ᐁᑭᔑᑲᐠ ᑭ ᒪᑯᒐ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᐢᑕᒪᑲ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᑌᐠᓐ ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᐠ:

ᓂᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓂᒥᔭᐠ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᐠᓐ ᓇᐢᐱᐧ ᓂᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓇᐣ ᓇᐢᑕ ᓂᓂᓇᒥᓯᓇᐣᓐ

·Δᓭ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂძᓭᓵ ᑭᒥ ᓭᓭᒃᒥᐃᔪᒥᐟ ᐅᑕ ᓂᑕᐟᑭᓭᔪ ᑭᓭ·ᐊ° ᐁ ᐊ<ᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔪᔪ,

ᐁძ Lᒃ ᓂUᐃᓭᔪ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᓭᓭᐟძᒥᑎᓭᓵ ᓗᐟᑕ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐟᑕLᑎᓭᓵ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐟᑕ·ᐊᑭᐟ ᓗᑕ·ᐃᓭᓵ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔨძᔪ,ᓫ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓭᓵ ᓂᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᓭᔪ,

ᑕᑐ ᑭᔨᒃ° ᓂᑕᔪᒥᒥᒃᓭᓵ, ᐁ ᐊᐟᐯᓂᒍᔪᔪ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔪᔪ ·ᒃᔪᐟᒃᑎᓂᐟ·ᐃᓂᔪ ᐅᒥ; ᑕᔨᓗ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐟᑕLᑎᓭᓵ ᑭᒥ ᒪᐢᒃ·ᐃᓂᐢᒃძᔪᔪ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪᐢᒃ·ᐃᓂᐟᐃᑐ ᓗᐟᑕ ᐅ·ᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᑐ,ᓫ

ᓗᐟᑕ ᓂᑕᐟᐯᓂᒍᓭᓵ ᐊᓂ- ᒃ ᐃᔨᓭძᓂᔪᔪ ᑕᔨᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᓭძᓂᔪᔪ; ᓂᓭᓭᓵ ᓗᐟᑕ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓭᓂ, ᓂᒃ ᐱᑎ·ᒃᓭᓵ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥძ ᓗᐟᑕ ᑭᓭᐟძᒪᑭᐟ ᒥᔪᐟ ᒃᑭ9ᓫ

ᒥᓭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓭᓵ ᐁ ᓭᓭᐟძᒥᑕᔪᔪ ᑌᐃᓭᔪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓭ·ᐊ° ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᐟ9ᓭᒃᓭᔪᔪ;ᓫ

ᓭᐟᐱ- ᑭᐟᑌᓂᑕ·ᒃᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐟᓂᓵ ᐯ ᒃᑦᐸᓂ ᒃᐯᔨ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑕ 9ᔨᒥ·ᐊᓂᔪ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᔪᓫ ᓂᔨ·ᓭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥ·ᒃᓫ ᐯᔪᔪ ᒃᑐᓵ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᔪ, ᐯᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᔪᒃᓭᓵᵕ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᔪ,ᓫ ᒪᒃᑌᐅ·ᒃᓭᔪ° ᐸᑊᐸᔪᐟ (Father Fafard) ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕ° ᑕᔨ9·ᐃ ᑭᐟᑭᓂᔨᐊᒪᑐ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᔪ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓭ·ᐁᓂᒪᔪᔪ ·ᐊᔪᑦ ᓂᔨᑕᓭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐟ·9·ᐊᔪᔪ (Grey Nuns of Ottawa) ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᔪᔪ ᒃ ᐅᑭᒥᔪᔪ ᐁ ᒃᓭ·ᐁᓂᒪᔪᔪᓫ ᐊძᔪ·ᐃᒃᒥძᔪᔪ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓭ·ᐁᓂᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᓭᔪᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔪᔪ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᐊძᔪᑭᔪᔪ ᓗᐟᑕ ᐱᑌ ᐊᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑎ·ᐊ·ᐃᒥᔪᔪ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃ9·ᐊᒥᔪᔪ ᐅ·ᐊძᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐢᑕ·ᐃ ᐱ>ᓂᔨᓂᒥᓫ ᒪᒥᔩᔪᐊ ᓗᐟᑕ ·ᒃᔪᐟᐱᔪᔪ ·ᐊᐟᐞᒃᐃᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᑐᐢᔪᔪ ᐁძ Lᒃ ᔩᒃᓭᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥ·ᒃᓫ ᒥᔨᑭᓭ·ᒃᢀ ᓗᐟᑕ ᒃᔪᐟᐱᔪᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᓂᔪᔪᓫ ᑕ·ᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᒥᒃᓂ·ᐊᔪᔪ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒥᔩᔪᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᔪᔪ, ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᒃᓭ·ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅᑦᐟ (Holmes) ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᒥ9ᐟ, ᑕᔨᓗ ᒥᔩᔪᓭᓂ·ᐊᐢ, ᒃ9ᑕ·ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᒥ9·ᐊᔪᔪ ᓗᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔪᓫ

ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᒃᑌᓭᐢ 9ᔨᒥ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪ, ᐁ ᐅᵕᑭᑭᔨᒃᐟ ᐅᐸᐅ·ᐃᐱᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓂ·ᔪ ᔪძᓭᑭᔪᐟᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᐊᔪᒪᑭᐟ ᐊᐟᔪᐢ ᐯ ᒃᑦᐸᓂ Lᓕ·ᐁᓗᒃᓂ ᒥLᓂᓂ°ᓫ ᐁძ Lᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐁᐸᔨᓭᐢ ᓭᐟᐱ- ᐁ ᔪᑭᓄᐟᐁᒥᔪᔪ ᐅᒥᓫ ᓂ·ᔪᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᓂ° ᐁ ᐅᑕძᔨᔪᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔪ·ᒃᐢ ᑭᔨᒃ° ᒃ ᔪᐢᒃᒃᒍᔪᔪ ᒍᔪᓂ·ᐃ ᔪᐱᐞᓫ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒥᑕ·ᐁᐸᓂᓭᐢ ᒥᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪ, ᐁ ᓂᓓᑭᔨᒃᔪᔪ, ᐱᐟᓭᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐯᒥᒥ·ᐊᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓄᑎᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑕ° ᐁ ᐃᢀᐸᓂᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐅᑕᔪᔪ ᐁᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐸᓂᔪᔪ ᐁᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ 9ᑭᑎᐸᔪᔪᓫ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐸᔪᔪ ᐁᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐯᒥ ᐊᓂᒪᔪᔪ ᐃᢀᐸᓂᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐸᓂ

ᐃᖃ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔪᑲᓂᓵ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᐁ ᒥ·ᖅᓂᑕᑭᓵ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᓵ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐᑐ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᖅᑦᑕ ·ᐁᖃᑲ- ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᒋ ᖅᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒥ·ᖅᓂᑕᑭᓵ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱ ᑐᑕᒧ′ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒧᑦᑌᔪᓂᑕᑭᓵ ᖅᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᓵ ᐅᓭᓐᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᒣ·ᑲᔪᖃ ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊ°ₓ ·ᒪᐣ ᑎᓵ (John Dick) ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐯᔪᓵ ᕐᑲ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓂᒧᒋᓵ ᕐ ᒥᓕᓭᐸᓂᐃᔪᒋᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᕐ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᓂᓵ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐᑐ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ᐁ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᒋᒋ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᓭᐊᒪᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᓵ ᕐ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑦᑭᓭᐊᒪᔪᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊₓ ·ᒪ- ᑕᐱᑦ (George Teppaise) ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐁ ᓇᓇᑦᔪᒧᒋᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᔪᑐᑕᔪᒋᓵ ᒋᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᖅᑦᑕ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᓐᓂᔭᓇ, ᑲ ᐢᑕ·ᐁᓂᒪᓵᓵ ᖅᑦᑕ ᐊᔪᑦᐯ·ᐃᑭᐃᓂᓵ ᖅᑦᑕ ᐊᔪᑦᐯᓂᒪᓵᓵ ᐃᔪ ᔪᓇᑦᔪᒧᒋᓵ ᐊᔪᑦᐯᓂᒪᓵᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑦᑭᓂᒪᓵ

ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓵᓴᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐊ<ᑌᓐᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐊძᓯ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᑢ·٩° ·ᒐᐣᓯᐣ (Miss Johnson) ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ′ₓ

∇ ᒪᑎᓐ·∇ᑭᔨᑲᑦ, ᐅ<ᐅ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ∇ ᓂᓚᓴ>ძᓐᑭᓯ′, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᑌᓐᐣ ᒍᓯᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᓂᑎᑦ ᓂᓚᓴˈ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐱᑦ° ∇ ᐃᑢᐱᓂᑦₓ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑦ·ᐊᑢᑌ° ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᔨ٩ᓐᐣ ᒍᓯᓂ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᐞ ∇ძ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᐞ ᓐᐱᐢ ∇ ᓯᑭᑦ·ᐊᑭ <·ᐊᑢᑎ·ᑲₓ <ᑎᒪ ∇ ᒪᑎᓐ·∇ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᐅ<ᐅ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ∇ ᓴძᓴ>ძᓐᑭᓯ′, ᓂᓚᓴˈ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐱᑦ° ∇ ᐃᑢ<ᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᒪᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ·ᐊᑢᑲᐃᑲᐣ (New Post)ₓ ᐊᐱᓴᔨᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᓗᑢᑦ ᒪᓂ ᔪᓐ ᐊ<ᑭᑦ° ᐊ′ᓯᐣ ᐯ ᑲᑦ<ᓂₓ ∇ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑢᑎ·٩ᖏᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱᐞ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊ′ᓯᐣ ᐯ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᓗᑢᑦ ᓀᑢᑌᐢ ᐣᑕᒥᓀᐅ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᑭₓ <ᔭ′ (Mr. S. B. Barrett) ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ° ᐊᐣᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ′ₓ ∇ძᑕᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᐞ ᑭᑦ ·ᑲᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ·ᐃᖏᑦₓ ᐅძ ᐅᵕᑭ ·ᐊᑢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓀᑢᐱᐞ ᒥᓂᑐᑦᑕᓯ·ᐊᑦₓ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓚᑕᒪ·ᐃᐣ ∇ ᐅᵕᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ, ᓂᔨᑕᓀ ∇ᖏᑦ ∇ ᐃᑕᑐძᓀᑭᓯ′ ᓗᑢᑦ ᑐᑦ ᑕᐢ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦₓ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᑌᑲ° ᑕᐣᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ·ᐃ′ₓ ∇ᑕᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑐᑲ·ᐃᐣ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ ᐅᑎᑲᓂ·ᐃ′ₓ ᐯᑕ ᐊᔨ·ᑕᐣᑲᐞᑭᐣ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ ᐃᑢᐱᐞ

ᒥᓀ ᐊᐱᑕ° ᐁ ᐃᑦᕕᓂᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖏ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᕕᐅ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᓂᑦᑐᒥᑕᓀ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᑯᓀᑭᓯ′ₓ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓀᒃ ᒪᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᵌ ·ᐁᒥ ᑕᑯᔪᓀᒃₓ ᕕᑎᒪ ᑭᖏ·ᑲ ᓄᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᕿ ᐊᓭᑕᒪᕿ·ᐃᵌ, ᐊᑦᐯᓂᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᵌ ᒥᓀ ᐱᐅᕿ, ᒧᓀ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐊᕕᑕᵌ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᑲᑌᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓀ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᐯᔪ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃₓ ᐊ′ᓭᵌ ᐯ ᐅᑕᑐᕿᓀᑲᓀ, ·ᒪ⁻ ′ᓄᐯᐣ (Mr. George Drever) ᑭ ᒪᓭ·ᓀᐁ° ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᵌᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᕿᓂᒥₓ ᓀᑦᐱ⁻ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᵌᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᔨᓀᵌ ᐊᵌᑕ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱᒃ ·ᒪ⁻ ′ᓄᐯᐣ ᐁ ᑲᖏᑕ′ ᐁ ᐅᒪᖏᕕᒧ′ ᓴᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒥ·ᐯᒧ′ ᐅᒥₓ ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ·ᓭᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᔨᒥᑦᒃ, ·ᕿᐯᒃ ᐁᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐅᵌᑐᕿᓀᑲᓀᒃ ᓂᑲᵌ ᐃᑌᕿ ᓴᑦᑕ ᒥᓀ ᓀᐁᓂᒥᑲᑌᒃ′ₓ ᓀᑦᐱ⁻ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᓂᑕᒥᐃᔨᓀᵌ ′ᓄᐯᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᒥᐃᔪᒥ′ₓ

ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑌᓀᵌ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ ᐁ ᕿᑭᖅᐸᔪᒃ ·ᐁᐁ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᖏᑲᔨᒥᒃₓ ᐁ ᐅᖏᑭᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓴᐅᔨᓀᵌ ᐊᓂᒧᑭᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔨᔪᓀᒃ ᐊᑲᑕᒥᑲᑌᔨᒃ (Klock's Depot)ₓ ᐁ ᔨ·ᑕᒪᔨᓀᑭᒪ′ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐁᓀᐯᓀ (Haileybury)ₓ ᐁ ᔪᵌᒃᔨᔨᓀᑭᒪ′ ·ᐁᐁ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᵌₓ

ᐊᐱᔪᖖ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓀᵌ ᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓀ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓄ⁻ ᑲᐱᑦᑭᑕᔪᒃ′ₓ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑭᑭᔪᑲᑌᒃ ᐊᓭᑕᒪᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ·ᐊᔪᖖ ᔪᑯᒥᑕ·ᓀ ᑭᔾ ᒥᑕᒧᑕᔪ (90,000 square miles) ᑲᑭᔾ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᵌₓ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎ′ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᓄᒃ ᑎᔾᑦ·ᐊᵌ ᐱᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᒥᓀᐅ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐊᑯ ᔪᔨ ᐁᔪᓀᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᓀᑦᔪᑭᒥᑦ·ᐃ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒪᒃ′ₓ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐊᑯ ᔪᔨ ᐁᔪ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᒥᓀᐅ·ᐃ ᐁᔪᒃ ᑲᑭᔾ

ᑎᐸᐃᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓇᐧᐊᐸᒋᒃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᑌᐦ ᐁᒃ ᕿᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᐦ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᐅᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐊᐦ, ᒥᐧᓇᔪᐧᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᒪᓇᐟᑭᖃ ᐣᑌᐣᑌᓇᐣᓭ

ᑭᑎᔪᒋᔭᐊᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᐣ ᑭᒋᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯᓇᓂᐧᐊᐦ ᐃᐟᐱ ᒃ ᐅᔪᑕᓂᐧᐊᐦ ᓇᐟᑯᒥᑐᐧᐃᐣ, ᓄᐟᑕ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᑌᑭ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᒃᓇᐟᑭᖃᔭ

ᓂ ᑭᐟᑌᓂᑌᓇᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ, ᒃ ᐃᔪ

ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᓇᒃᓂᐟᑕᒪᑕᐦ

ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᐟᐧᒃᐟ (Duncan C. Scott)
ᔭᒥᐊᵀ ᐟᑎᐧᐊᔭᐟ (Samuel Stewart)
ᑕᓂᔭᵀ ᒪᐦᒪᔭᑎᐣ (Daniel G. MacMartin)
ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑕᒋᐦ ᐊᓭᑕᒪ᙭ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐣ

ᐃᐡᑯᓂᒃᓇᐟᑭᖃ - ᐊᓭᑕᒪ᙭ᐧᐃᐣ ᔭᐣᐦ - 1905

ᐅᔭᐣᐳᔭᐦ

ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐦ, ᙆᔪᒋᐧᐊᐣ ᔨᐱ ᔭᑭᐦ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓂᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌ᙭ ᐧᐊᔪᐡ ᓄᐅ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᐣ ᐱᓂᡐ ᔭᐣᐦᐟ (Sand Point) ᐃᐟᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᔭᑭᐦ ᔭᐧᐊᓂᐦ ᐃᑌ᙭ ᐯᐟᓴᔭᐣ ᐸᐟ ᐯ (Pedlar's Path Bay) ᒋᒃᐟᐦ ᑭᓂᒃᐣ ᔭᐧᐊᓂᐦ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᒥᐦ ᐃᑌ᙭ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓄᔭᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᐟᓴᔭᐣ ᐸᐟ ᐯ (Pedlar's Path Bay) ᐱᓂᡐ ᐧᐊᐸᓂᐦ ᐃᑌ᙭ᒃᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᒃᑭᒋᑯᓂ ᔨᐱ (Paukumjeesenane-seepee), ᒥᓇ ᔭᐧᐊᓂᐣ ᐃᑌ᙭; ᓂᔪᑕᓇ ᒃᑭ᙭ ᐊᐟᑭᐧᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐟᐧᒃᐦ ᐊᐟᑭᐣᐞ

ᓇᔭᐟ ᐧᐁᐟᐟ ᑌᓇᑐᐟ (Northwest Territories) ᐊᐣᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂᐧᐊᐦ ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓂᐦ ᐃᑌ᙭ ᐊᐟᔨᐣ ᐯ ᒃᐯᔪᐧᐃᒃᒥᑯᐦ, ᑕᐟᑕᐧᐃᒣ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᐱᑎᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕᐸ ᐱᐟᐱᐣᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᐯᑯᐣ, ᐧᐊᐸᓂᐦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌ᙭ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᐧᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᐣ ᑭᒋᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐁᑎᓂᐦ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒋᐸᐃᒃᐣ ᑭᒋᐦᐟ, ᐅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᐟᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐟᓴᔭᐣ ᐯᐟᓴ ᐯᔪᐧᐃᐧᐣᐦ ᐁᐟ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐃᒃ

ᒪᔭᑎᐣ ᑊᐊᵀᓯᐢ (Marten Falls)

ᓇᔭᐟ ·∇ᐢᐟ ᑌᓗᑐᓗᐢ, ᕿᔪᒋ·ᐊᐣ ᓯᐱᐞ, ∇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᔦ·ᕿᑦ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᓂᑕᒋ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᔭᑎᐣ ᑊᐊᵀᓯᐢ (Marten Falls), ᒪᒃ ᑯ·ᑕᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᒪᒥᐠ Δᔪ, ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ Δᐢ·ᒃᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐞₓ

Δᐣᐠᓄᐡ ᔪᐱᐞ

ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓗᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ, ᑭᓂᒃᒥ ᓴᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ Δᐣᐠᓄᐡ ᔪᐱᐞ (English River), ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᓂᑕᒋ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᐟᔪᐣ ∨ ᒃ∨ᔪ·Δᒃᒥᑯᐠ ᐅᒋ, Δᐣᐠᓄᐡ ᔪᐱᐞ ᒃ∨ᔪ·Δᒃᒥᐠ (English River Post) ᒃ Δᒋᒃᑌᐠ, ·ᐊ<ᓂᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᐱᐞ, ᒪᒥᐠ ᒪᒃ Δᔪ ᓂᓴ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ, ᓂᓴᓵᑊ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ Δᐢ·ᒃᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐞₓ

ᐱCᐯᑯᐠ

ᓇᔭᐟ ·∇ᐢᐟ ᑌᓗᑐᓗᐢ, ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᐠ ᔪᐱᐞ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ <ᐢᕿᒋ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ∇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐱᓂᐯ ᒥᑭ⁻ ·ΔᓂVᑯᐠ, ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᐠ ᒪᒃ Δᔪ ᒥᑕᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ, ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ Δᐢ·ᒃᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐞₓ

ᒧᔪᓂ·Δ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᐠ

ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓗᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ, ·ᐊ<ᓂᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᔪᓂ·Δ ᔪᐱ ᓴᐢᐟ ᑊᒡ ᔦᐱᔦᐡ (South Bluff Creek) ∇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᓴ·ᐊᓇᐠ ᒪᒃ Δᔪ ᑯ·ᑕᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ·ᐊ<ᓂᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᑊᓄᐣ⁻ ᔪᐱᐞ (French River) ᑯ·ᑕᔪᒥᑕᓇ ᑯ·ᑕᐢ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ Δᐢ·ᒃᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐞₓ

ᐅᐡᑭ ·ᐊᐢᒃΔᒃᐣ

ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓗᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ, ᐊᐣᑕ ∇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᓴ·ᐊᓇᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊ<ᓂᐠ ᒃ Δᔪ ᑭᔪᐱᑎᐠ ᑕ·ᒃᑕᒃᒪ ᓴᒃΔᒃᐣ ᒃ Δᒋᒃᑌᐠ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐱᔪ ᒥᔪ ᓴᒃΔᒃᐣ (Big Lake) ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐡ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᓇᒋᒥᐢᒃᒥᐠ Δᑌᕿᑦ ᐣᔭ >ᐢᐟ (New Post) ᐊᐱᑎᐱ ᔪᐱᐠ, ᓄᐅ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᐠ Δᔪ, ᒥᓇ ·ᐊ<ᓂᐠ Δᔪ ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐡ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᐣ ᑭᒋ Δᐢ·ᒃᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐠᐞₓ

ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᑲᓇᖏᓴ ∇ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔪᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒣᖏᓇ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐯᑕᖏᖏ ᐅᒋ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᖁₓ

ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᖏ·ᑲ′ (Duncan C. Scott)
ᓴᒥᐊᵀ ᖏᑎ·ᐊᔭ′ (Samuel Stewart)
ᑕᓂᓴᵀ ᒪᖏᒪᔭᑎᐣ (Daniel G. MacMartin)
ᑲ ᑭ <<ᒧᑕᑕᒋᖏ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓂ°

ᒣᑦᖏ ᐯ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᐣ - ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᐣ ᔭᐣᖏ - 1906

ᐊᑕ·ᐊ, ᐅᐱᒪᐊᒧ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ∇ ᓂᐊᓇძᓇᑭᓯ′ 1906

ᑲ ᑭᖏᑌᓂᑕძᓯᓴᐣ
ᑭᒋ ᓀᓂᓴᓂᑭᒪ°
ᐊᑕ·ᐊ

ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°,

ᐅᑕᐣᖁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ° ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᓖᖏ ᑲ ᓄᒋᑕ·ᐊᖏᐣ ᒪᒋᖏ ᑲ ᐱᖏᑕᓴᖏ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱᐞ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᑭᐱᒋᐸᓂᓂ°ₓ ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲᵛᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑕᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᐊᐣᑕ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐃᑕᒋᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑲᓂᑕ ᔭᑭᒥ·∇ᒋᖏ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐣᑐᑕ·ᑲᐸᐣ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓂ°ₓ ∨ᵛᑭᵛ ᒪᑲ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᑯᑕᑭᓴᖏ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ ᑕᔭᖁ·ᐊᖏᐸᐣ ᐊ′ᓯᐣ ∨ ᑲᖏᐸᓂ ᑲᐯᔭᐃᓂᑯᖏ ᓇᓵᐯ ·∇ᖏ′ ᑌᓇᑐᓇᖏ ᐃᑌᖁ, ᑲᓇᖁ ·ᐊᔪᵛ ᓂᖏᑐ ᓴᐣᖏ·ᖁᵛ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔭᒋᖏ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒋᐸᓂᒋᖏ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ∇ ᑕᔭᖁᒋᖏ ᐅᑕᐸᓂᒣᖏᓇᖏ ᐱᓂᵛ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓂᖏ ᔪᖁᐣ ∨ (Heron Bay) ᐃᖏᑯₓ

∇ ·ᐃ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒪᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᒣᓂ° ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓂ°, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᓇᖏ ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᖏ ∇ ᓂᔪᑕᓇ ᓂᓀᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓯᖓₓ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᖏ ᐊᑎ′ ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᓇᖏᖏₓ ᒥᐣᑐᔪ ᓄ (Mr. T. C. Rae) ᒪᒋ⁻ ᐱᐳᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑲᒋᑕ′ ᐱᖓᐱᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ°, ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲᵛᑭᑕ° ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊ′ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᓇᖏₓ ᒥᐣᑐᔪ ᑊᐯᵀᐊᖓ ∇′ძᔪ (Mr. Pelham Edgar) ᑐᖁᐣᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒋ′ ᑭ ᒥᵛ·ᑲᑎᵛᑲ·∇°ₓ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ<ᒋᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒥᐣᑐᔪ ᑊᐯᓇᓯ (Mr. J. L. Vanasse) ᑲ ᐅᓵ·ᐃ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᓯ′ ᐅᑭ<ᐅ·∇ᓯ°ₓ ᒧᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲᵛᑭᑕ° ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᑌ′ <ᔪᑭᐣᓯᐣ (Mr. Parkinson) ∇ ᑭ

ᐃᐡᐸᑭᒥᐟ ᐅᒋᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌ·ᐊᐢᐸᐣ ᐅᑕᓇᐠ ᐱᐳᐣᓇ

ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ ᑲᐯᔑ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐠ (Fort Abitibi) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᓂᔑᑕᓇ ᓂᐢᑐᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᑲᓂᑎᔭᐣ ᐸᓯᐱᐠ ᐅᑕᐸᐣ (Canadian Pacific Railway) ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑎᒥᐢᑲᒥᐠ (Timiskaming)ᓇ ᒋᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐡ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᐣ ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᒪᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐣᔪ ᓕᐢᑯᔭᐟ (New Liskeard) ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᓄᐠ ᑎᒥᐢᑲᒥᐠ (North Timiskaming)ᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑲᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓂ·ᔅᓕᔅᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ·ᐸᒪᔑ ᐅᑎᒋᑲᑌᐠ ·ᑫᐣᓯ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐣ (Quinze Lake) ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᒪᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ ᑲᐯᔑ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐠᓇ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓂᔑᑕᓇ ᔅᐣᐠ ᑭ ᑭᔑ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᔅᑯᐧ ᒧᓇ ᐣᑐᒋ ᐳᓯᓇᐣ ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᓄᑎᐠᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᒥᐟ ᒥᐢᑐᔅ ᒪᐠᑫᐠ (Mr. McCaig), ᒥᐢᑐᔅ ᐠᕋᐠ (Mr. R. H. Klock) ᐅᑕᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒥᓂᒋ, ᐣᑭ ᑲᐡᑭᑕᓇᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓯᔭᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠ ᐟᕈᑌᐪ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᒋᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᐳᐃᔭᐠ, ᐸᓇᐅᔅ (The Barrier) ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᒣᔭᐠ, ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᓯᓇ·ᑲᐠ, ᐊᐣᑕ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ·ᐊᓇᑲᒥᑫᔭᐠ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᓄᐠ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐳᓯᔭᐠᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐯᔑᔭᐠ ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓄ ᑭᐳᑕᑲᐠ ᓯᐱᐠ ᐁ ᒪᐊᐳᓂᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑎ·ᑲᐠᓇ

ᔅᐣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒐᐸᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᑭ ᔅᐳ ᒪᐊᐳᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᐢᑎ·ᑲᐠ, ᐁ·ᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔑ ᑭᒋᒋᒣᔭᐠᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐅᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ, ᓂᐢᑐ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠ ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᔭᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᑲᐯᔑ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐠᓇ

ᒥᒣᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐊᐠ, ᔅᑯᐧ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑯᔑᑭᐠ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᐠ ·ᐊᔪᐡ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᓂᓕ ᑭᔑᑲᐤᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐃᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐯᐅᔭᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓯ·ᓇᐊᓇᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓂᒋᐠ ᓕᓂᔭᓇ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐣᑐᑯᓄᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐣᑐᑯᐃᑯᓯᒋᐠᓇ

ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᒥᔅᑲᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᑐᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔑᑲᐠᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᒥᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱᐠ ᐊᑎᐟ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᐣᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑕᓇᑕᔪᒋᐠ ᐱᑐᐡ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐢᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᓇ ᐯᓕᓇ·ᑲᐣ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐣᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑕᓇᑕᔪᒋᐠ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᐠᓇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑕ·ᒪᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐸᓂᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᑐᐡ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑕᒥᓇᐅᒋᐠ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐠᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓇᓂᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐊᑎᑲ·ᐃᔭᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑭᒋᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒪᒋᐠ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲᑕᒥᓇᐅᒋᐠ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠᓇ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᐠ ·ᑫᐯᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑎᐸᐣ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᐡ·ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᑕᐣᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒧᐢᑌᔪᓂᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᐃᐡᑯᓇᒪᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐤ, ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒋᑯᓇᑦ, ᑭᔅᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫ, ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐤᓇ

ᐱᑐᑦ ᐃᔨᓐᓱᐃᓵᑐ ᐅᓐᓕᓯᐅᑦᐃᑐ ᐅᑐᑌᓐᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᓱ ᐃᔨᓐᓱᐃᓵᑐ ᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᑦᐯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐁ ᓱᓐᓇᐊᕐᓱᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓱ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᑭᑦ.

ᐅᑐᑌᓐᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᓄᓪᓕᐃᓱᑌᐤ° ᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐁ᙮ ᐅᐩᓱ᙭ ᐅᑕ ᓱ ᐯᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑦ ᐊᐃᒥ ᑭᕆᒥ ᐊᐃᑎᑕᑭᓐᐃᔨᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓪᑕᐊᐁᓂᐅᑭᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᖅ ᓱ ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐢᑕᒥᓇᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓴᑎᑕ ᓂᓪᑕᐊᐁᓂᐅᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑌᓂᑕᔨᓂᐊᓂᐊᐤ° ᑭᑦ ᑎᐊᓕᑕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᓴᑎᑕ ᓂᑲᐩ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕᐯᓂᑕᑭᑦ.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐩᔨᓐᓱᐃᓵᑎᑭᖅ ᓱ ᐊᐱᑎᑕᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐱᑦ ᐊᑭᑦ, ᐯᐊᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᓱ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᐯᐯᖅᑦ ᐊᐊᐯᓂᑲᓇᑦ ᓴᑎᑕ ᐱᔨ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐯ ᐊᑐᑎᑫᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓱᓇᐊᕐᐯᓂᑕᒪᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᑎ᙮ ᓴᑎᑕ ᐯᐸᓱᐩ (230,000) ᐯ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᐯ ᒪᒪᐃᑎᑭ ᓱᑭᖅᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᓱᐩ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐊᐱᑎᑕᑭᑦ.

ᓱᓇᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ° ᓴᑎᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᐤ° ᐃᑲᔨᓂᐊᓇᑎᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓱ ᐃᐩᔨᓐᓱᐃᓵᑎᑭᖅ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐱᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᓱ ᐊᐱᑎᑕᑭᑦ.

ᑭ ᒥᓂᐸᓂᐤ° ᒣᓱᐨ ᓱ ᓇᑭᐩᓱᑦ ᐅᐩᓐᓕᓯᐅᑦᐃᑐ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦᐃᑐ, ᐃᑎᐱ ᐧᓗᐯᐢ (Mr. George Drever) ᐯ ᓂᑕ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᑫᐟ ᒥᑫᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᔨᐊᐯᐊᓇ, ᓱ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐊᐟ ᓱ ᐃᐊᑐᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ, ᓪᐊᐃ ᒪᑐᑐᐢ ᓱ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᔨᐃᐟ (Louis McDougall, Jr.) ᐯᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓱ ᓂᓱᓂᑎᑕᒪᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑌᐤ° ᐯ ᓇᐯᓂᑕᑭᑦ ᓱ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᑫᐃᐃᓂᐊᓂᐤ° ᓴᑎᑕ ᐧᓱᖅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓪᓕᐊᐁᑭᑦ ᓱ ᐃᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦᐟ ᓴᑎᑕ ᓱᑕ ᒪᒥᑐᑐᑎᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᐤ° ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐯᓂᒧᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐊᐱᑎᑕᑭᑦ.

ᑭ ᒥᓂᐸᓂᐤ° ᒣᓱᐨ ᓱ ᓇᑭᐩᓱᑦ ᐅᐩᓐᓕᓯᐅᑦᐃᑐ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦᐃᑐ, ᐃᑎᐱ ᐧᓗᐯᐢ (Mr. George Drever) ᐯ ᓂᑕ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᑫᐟ ᒥᑫᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᔨᐊᐯᐊᓇ, ᓱ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐊᐟ ᓱ ᐃᐊᑐᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦᐟ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐧᓗᐯᐢ (Mr. George Drever) ᐯ ᓂᑕ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᑫᐃᐃᓂᐊᓂᐤ° ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐯᓂᒧᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᓱᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐊᐱᑎᑕᑭᑦ.

∇ Δᵛ·b ⊲ΛCPJb⁾, P ·⊲·∇ᓇ<Lbσ·⊲ᐣ ᐅPLbᐣ ᓄᑦC ᐅPLbσJsᓵ⁾ᓵ ↄ·Δ L⁾Cdᵀ b ⊲·⊲JJ·Δ′ P ᐅPLbσ·Δ°, Γᑐᐣ <ᓇCJ (Michel Penatouche) ∇d Lb ⊲ᐣCↄ L⁾Cdᵀ (Andrew McDougall) ᐅPLbσJᵛ P ΔCPLbσ·⊲·ᓇ⁾ᓵ

Γᓇ σ P ⊲ᓵΓ⊲ᓇσ⁾ ⊲σP b ⊲ᓵΓᑦCLϘΓ⁾ ∇ ⊲σ⊥JΓbUP ΔᵛdσbᓇᑦPᓵ b ⊥ᑦUϟσCP⁾ Δσσ·⊲⁾ᓵ b P ΔJ ᓇᑦd⊥ᓇσ·⊲⁾ ⊲ᑦPᓵ ᐅΓ ᐅC ⊲JCᑦ·bΔbU·⊲ᓵ b Δᵛ·b ᓇPᵛbCᓇσ·⊲⁾, ·9V⁾ Δσσ·⊲⁾ P ·⊲·∇ᓄσC·L⁾ Cᐣ 9 ΔJ ΔC·bσσ⁾ ᐅΠσσ·⊲ᑦP·⊲°ᓵ

b CΓbU⁾ Γᓇ P CΓbU°, PLdϟσ·⊲ᐣ, ⊲ᓵΓ∇·∇Pᐣ ᓄᑦC ∇ C<ᓭᓇU⁾ ⊲ᓐCLϘ·Δᐣ P Γσ·⊲σ·⊲ᐣᓵ

b Δᵛ·b PJCᓵ⁾ σC<Πᑦ·Δσᓇᐣ ᓄᑦC ᐣCdᓄᐣ ᐅC<Πᓭ·Δᐣ, σ P >ᓭᓇᐣ ∇ Pᑐ<ᓵ⁾, ∇ ᓵᐣ⁾ddᓇPᓭ′ ᓵP<b·Δ Λᓭᶜ, ·9ᐣᓭ ᓵbΔbσ⁾ (Quinze Lake) ∇ ΔJᑎᒣᓵ⁾, ∇dCσ b Γᓵbᓵ⁾ ∇ ᐅCdJ⁾ ∇ σᓐᓵ>dᓇPᓭ′ᓵ

∇ σᑦCᓵ>dᓇPᓭ′ ∇ 9Pᑐ<ᓵ⁾ b Δᵛ·b ·⊲σbΓ9ᓵ⁾ ·9ᐣᓭ ᓵbΔbσ⁾ ᐅΓ Λσᵛ P·∇Πᓂ⁾ ΠΓᑦbΓ⁾ (North Timiskaming) ∇d ∇ᓀVᓀ (Haileybury) b ΔↃCCσ·⊲⁾ ᒋLᐣᓵ ∇ Δᵛ·b ⊲ΛCPJb⁾ ∇ ᓄᐅᓵ>dᓇPᓭ′ ᓀ⁻>ᓵ′ (Latchford) σ P ᐅΠUᓇᐣ ΠΓᑦbΓ⁾ ᓄᑦC P·∇Πᓂ⁾ ᐅᐣUᓇᐅ b ΔΡbU⁾ ᐅC<ᐣ (Timiskaming and Northern Ontario) ∇ ⊲<ᒋCᓵ⁾ᓵ σᓵᓇᐣ ᓇV·⊲⁾ ΠLbΓ (Temagami) ∇ ᐅᒋᒋ⁾ ᓄᑦC ⊲Π′ Δσσ·⊲⁾ LCᒋ·⊲ᐣ ∇ ᐅᒋᒋ⁾, ⊲J⁻ Γᑐᐣ <Πᑦ, ᓇϘ b P ᐅPLbσΔ′, P L·⊲ᒋΔↃ·⊲⁾ ∇ Δᵛ·b ⊲ΛCPJbσ⁾, ᓄᑦC Γᓇ ∇ ·⊲<⁾ ∇ σ⊲ᓂᓵ>dᓇPᓭ′ LCᒋ·⊲ᐣ P ΔJᒋLᓇᐣ ∇ L⊲L⁾ ⊥ᓗ⊲ᵀ ᓭΛᴬ (Montreal River) ∇ Δᵛ·b ⊲ΛCPJb⁾ ᓵP<b·Δ Λᓭᶜ ∇ ᓵᐣᓵ>dᓇPᓭ′ σ P ᐅΠUᓇᐣ LCᒋ·⊲ᐣ ᓇᑦΛ⁻ ∇ P ⊲σΓᓭᓵ⁾ ·∇ᓵ ∇ ᒥϞΠP <·⊲ᑦΠ·b ᓄᑦC b ΔᑦΛCΠΓ⁾ ᐅᒋᓰ ᓇᑦΛ⁻ Γ·ᓇJᐣ b ΔJ ΔC·b⁾ LCᒋ·⊲ᐣ, ∇ Δᑦ<LΠᓇ⁾ ⊥ᓗ⊲ᵀ ᓭΛᴬ; b ΔJ Δᵛ<LΠᓇ⁾ ∇ Pᒋ ΓᑦΠdᑦb⁾ᓵ

P ᓇPᵛb·⊲bσ·⊲·ᓇ⁾ Δσσ·⊲⁾ ∇ Δᵛ·b ⊲ΛCPJb⁾ ∇ σJCᓇdᓇPᓭ′ᓵ b P ↄCbU⁾ Λd Γᓇ P CCbU°, P <ᓵU ·ΔCLbσ·⊲·ᓇ⁾ b Δ·ULbσσ⁾ ⊲ᓐCLϘ·Δσσ° ᓄᑦC P <PΠᓇbσ·⊲·ᓇ⁾ Pᒋ b·9ᒋϘ⊥ᒋ⁾ Λd 9·bσ° ·⊲ P ᑦ9σCP⁾ᓵ Γᑐᐣ <Πᑦ (Michel Baptiste), ∇ ⊲ᓵΓᑦCL·⊲′ Δσσ·⊲, P Δ·U° ∇ ᓇ∇σCP⁾ b Δ·ULbσσ⁾ ᓄᑦC ∇ P ᐣC·∇σCP⁾ Pᒋ LᓭᓇᐅΠᓭᑦCLdᒋ⁾ ⊲·∇σbᓇᓵ ∇d b LᓭᓇᐅΠᓭᓇσ·⊲⁾ ᓄᑦC P ΔC·⊲⁾ ⊲·∇ᓇbᓇ⁾ b P bᓇ·⊲<Ϙᒋ⁾ᓵ

σJCσ V⊳⁾ ∇ CↃdᓇPᓭ′, σ·ᓵᓭΓCᓇ ᓵᐣ⁾ (79) Δσσ·⊲⁾ P Γᓇbσ·⊲·ᓇ⁾ ᓐσᓵbᓇᓵ Γᑐᐣ <Πᑦ P ·⊲·∇ᓇ<Lbσ·⊲ᐣ Pᒋ ᐅPLbσ·Δ′, ᓄᑦC ∇ Ldᓵσ·⊲⁾ ⊲σL ∇ ΠΛᑦb⁾, P Γᓇbσ·⊲ᐣ ⊲ᓵΓ∇·∇Pσσ° ᓄᑦC ∇ P C<ᓭᓇ⊲⊥′ ⊲ᓐCLϘ·Δσσ°ᓵ

ᑭ ᐊᓂᒍᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭᐞ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᑲ ᒍᑎᕿᓂᑕᑭᑊ ᓄᑎᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐁᑲ ᖃ·ᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑊ ᖃ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐃ·ᐁᒪᑲᑊₓ

ᐁ ᖃᑭᖏᐸᓴᑊ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓭ ᓂᑐᑯᓭᑭᓯᐟ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓭᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᑭᒋ >ᓯᓭᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᒪᑕᒋ·ᐊᐢ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑯ⁻ ᐸᒪᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓄᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑀᐱᒋᐸᓂᑊ ᐁ ᐃᵛ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᑊ ᑲ >ᓯᓴᑊ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒍ·ᐊᓂᐸᓂᑊₓ

ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭ·ᐁᓴᑊ, ᒍᓭᐊᵀ ᓯᐱᐞ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒋ·ᑕᐁᓭᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Lady Evelyn Lake) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢₓ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᓭᐢ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ (Biscotasing), ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐁ ᒪᑎᓭ·ᐁᑭᔨᑲᑊ, ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑀᐢᑕᓭᓭᐢ ᐁᐱᒋᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Joseph Shemeket) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐁ ᒪᑎᓭ·ᐁᑭᔨᑲᑊ, ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑀᐢᑕᓭᓭᐢ ᐁᐱᒋᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Lady Evelyn Lake) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐁ ᒪᑎᓭ·ᐁᑭᔨᑲᑊ, ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑀᐢᑕᓭᓭᐢ ᐁᐱᒋᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Lady Evelyn Lake) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐁ ᒪᑎᓭ·ᐁᑭᔨᑲᑊ, ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑀᐢᑕᓭᓭᐢ ᐁᐱᒋᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Lady Evelyn Lake) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐁ ᒪᑎᓭ·ᐁᑭᔨᑲᑊ, ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑀᐢᑕᓭᓭᐢ ᐁᐱᒋᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐃᑀ·ᑫᐤ ᐁᐸᓕᐢ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ (Lady Evelyn Lake) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᵛ ᐁ ᑕᑯᔨᓭᑊ ᑕᒪᑲᒥ ᐞᑌᔨᓂᑊ ᑭᐱᒋ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ ᑲᐯᔨᐃᑲᒥᑯᑊ (Fort Mattagami) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑊᓭᐃᐢ >ᑀᐟ (Flying Post) ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑊₓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑀᑐᓂᑌᓭᐢ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒋᑊ ᐱᑀᑯᑕᑭᐢᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᓴᐢᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᑊ ᐯᓕ⁻ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒋᑊ ᒣ·ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢₓ

ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓵ ᐊᐢᑕᓗ ᓗᐦ Lb ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪbσ·Δ° ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭ Γᓇbσ·ᐊᐢ ᐊϟΓ∇·∇Pσσ° ᓄᑦᑕ ∇ LᓯᓇUσ᙮ ᐊᓕᑕCᒪ9·Δσσ° ᐅᑎᐡb° Γᓯ·∇ ᐊ·∇σbᓵ

σᓇᓇᐢ PΓ ᐅᑭL° ᐊᑐᑫᓇbᓇ᙮ 9ᒥᓇᐅᓇᐢ PΓ ᓇ∇σᒥbU᙮ ᐊσL ᐊᑦP^ b ᑭ ΔᐡძσbU᙮ᓵ ᐅᑕ LᓯᓇU° b Δᔭ LᓯᓇUᑭ Δᐡძσbᓇᑦᑭϟᓵ

b ᔅᐢ᙮ძძᓇPᓯ′ ᐅ<ᑦძ·Δ Λᓯᶜ b ᓇbCL᙮ LCbΓ ᓄᑦᑕ ∇ ᐅCძᔭ᙮ b V϶ძᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′ b ᐅᑎCL᙮ Λᑦძᑕᓯᐢ᙮ᓵ σ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑐCᓇᐢ ∇ Δᐡ·b ᐊΛCPᔭb᙮ ∇ σᓐᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′ ᐅ<ᑦძ·Δ Λᓯᶜ ᑊᓕᐢ >ᑦ′ (Flying Post) ∇ ΔᑐU϶᙮ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭ Cძᔭσᓇᐢ ·ᐊϟᵘ V϶ძᔅᑊ ∇ Δᑦ∧Lᑦ<σ᙮ ∇ σᐊᓄᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′ ∇ ᐊϟΓ∇Pᔭbᓵᓵᐸ ∇ ᐊΛᔭᔭLᑦ᙮ ᐊσᑭ Λᑦძᑕᓯᐢ᙮ Δσσ·ᐊ᙮ ᓇᑦΛ⁻ PᔭᔅᐢV·ᓯ·ᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ Γ·ᓄσᑕ·bᐢ Λᑦძᑕᓯᐢ᙮ b ᐅL ᑭ ᑐU϶᙮ Λσᵘ ᑊᓕᐢ >ᑦ′ Γᓇ Lb ∇ VL ᑭ·∇϶᙮ ∇ Γ·ᓄσᑕPᑊ ∇ ᐊ<ᑎᓯLᑊ ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊ᙮ ᓄᑦᑕ ·Δ<⁻ ∇ ᑭ Cძᔭᓇᐢᓵ b ·Δ ΔᑐU϶᙮ᓵ ᑭ L·ᐊLᐊbσ·ᐊ·ᓇ᙮ Δσσ·ᐊ᙮ ∇ 9ᑭᖃ<ϟ᙮ ∇ ძ·Cᓐᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′, ᑭ ·ΔCLbσ·ᐊ·ᓇ᙮ ∇ Δ·ULbσσ᙮ ᐊᓐᑕL9·Δσσ° ∇ Δ·Uᑦ∧L9′ L᙮ᓴ°′ (Mr. A. J. McLeod), ᐊ′ᓯᐢ V ᐊᑐᑫᑫbᐢᓵ ᐊᐞᓯ᙮, V϶᙮ ᐊᓇ b σbσᑦCL·ᐊ′ Δσσ·ᐊ, ∇ Δ·Uᑦ∧L·ᐊ′, Δ·U° ∇ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ᙮ b Δ·ULbσσ᙮ ᐊᓐᑕL9·Δσσ° ᓄᑦᑕ PΓ ᑎᐱ ᑐCᑭ᙮ b Δ·ULbσσ᙮ᓵ ᑭᵛ·b ᑭ Lᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯᓇσ·ᐊ᙮ ∇ ᓇᑦძJᑐᑭbU᙮ ᐊᓐᑕL9·Δᐢ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭ Lᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊ᙮ ᐊσᑭ b ᑭ ·ᐊ<ᑕᑭ᙮ ∇ ᐊᓐᑕLᑐ·Δ′ᓵ ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊ᙮ ᑭ ·ΔC·L᙮ Cᐢᑕ ∇ Δᔭ ᒧᑦU϶σᑕᑭ᙮ PΓ ΔC·bσσ᙮ ᐅᑎσσ·ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐊ°ᓵ LᓯᓇU° ᐅᑕ b Δᔭ LᓯᓇUᑭ Δᵛძᓇbᓇᑦᑭϟᓵ ᐊσ<′ ᑊᓴ᙮ ᐊᐞᑦ, (Albert Black Ice), ᑭ·ᐊ·∇ᓇ<Lbσ·ᐊᐢ PΓ ᐅᑭLbσ·Δ′, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒣ·b⁻ ∇ Lძᔅσ·ᐊ᙮ ᑭ Γᓇbσ·ᐊᐢ ᐊϟΓ∇·∇Pσσ° ᓄᑦᑕ ∇ LᓯᓇUσ᙮ ᐊᓐᑕL9·Δσσ°ᓵ Λᑦძᑕᓯᐢ᙮ ᑭ ΔᑐCσ·ᐊᐢ ∇ 9ᑭᖃ<ϟ᙮ ∇ σ·ᔭᓯᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′ ᐅ<ᑦძ·Δ Λᓯᶜ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑭ Cძᔭσᓇσᐢ ∇ Δᵛ·b ᐊΛCPᔭb᙮ ∇ ᔅᐢ᙮ძᔅ>ძᓇPᓯ′ᓵ ∇ 9ᑭᖃ<ϟ᙮ ∇ σᔭCᓇძᓇPᓯ′ ᑭ ᑎ<ᐊL·ᐊbσ·ᐊ·ᓇ᙮ ᑊᓴ᙮ >ᑦ′ ᓄᑦᑕ LCbΓ Δσσ·ᐊᐢ b CᔭϘᑊ᙮ Λᑦძᑕᓯᐢ᙮ᓵ

ᑭ ·ᐊ·ΔᑭΔძᓇᐢ ᐊᔅᶜ ᑦ′Ϙᐢ᙮ (Mr. J. E. T. Armstrong) b ᐅᑭL·Δ′ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊ′ᓯᐢ V bᶜ<σ ᐊC·∇bΓძ᙮, ᓄᑦᑕ Γᑐσ ∇ ᓇbᑭᐊ′ Δσσ·ᐊᓵ Δσσ·ᐊ᙮ ᐊᐢᑕ b CᔭϘᑊ᙮, ᑦ<σᵘ ᔪΛ᙮ (Spanish River), ·ϘΛᐢᓯᐢ ᐊᑐCL9·Δσ᙮ b Δᔭ ᑎVσC·b᙮, ΔU9 ᐅᑭ·ᐊ᙮ ᓄᑦᑕ ძCᑭϟ᙮ ᑊᓴᐢ >ᑦ′ ∇ძ Lb ᓄᑦᑕ LCbΓ ᐅᑭ·ᐊ᙮ᓵ ∇ძCσ ∇ Δᔭ ᐊ<ᑎᓯᑊ ∇ <Ⅎ·∇ᓇᑭ᙮ b·bᵛ·9ΛᑭϘσᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᑦb° ∇ ᐊ<ᑎᓯᑊ Cᵛᑭ>ᑭbσ᙮ᓵ ᓇΔ<σΔძσ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅC·ᐊᔭΓᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊ PΓ PᑦPᓂᐊLᓯσᑭ PΓ ᓐσϟσᑭL·ᐊ ∇ ᑎ<ᐊΓσᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ Lb ∇ PᑦPᓂᐊLΓᑭ CΛᵛძ⁻ b Δᔭ PᑦPᓂᐊLᑭ᙮ ·∇Γᑦᑎძᔭ·Δ ᐊ·ᐊᔭᔅ᙮ᓵ

σ ᑭ ᑭᑐCᓇᐢ ᔅᑊᓗ ∇ ΔᑐU϶᙮ ᓀᐅ Γᓇ ᔅᐢ᙮·Ϙᵛᐢᓵ ∇ Δᑦ∧Lᑦ<σ᙮ ∇ Δᵛ·b ᐊΛCPᔭb᙮ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭ Cძᔭσᓇᐢ σ·ᔭᑦ ∇ Δᑦ∧Lᑦ<σ᙮ ∇ ᐅCძᔭ᙮ᓵ ∇ძCσ b ·ᐊ<LPᓯ ·Lᐢ⁻ ᐅᶜᑦ (Right Rev. George Holmes) b ᐊϟΓ∇bᓇ·ᐊΛ′ ᒧᓯσ᙮, ∇ძ Lb <ᐢᑎᐢ᙮ (Rev. C. Banting)ᓵ ∇ Δᔭ bᵛPCᑊ᙮ ᑭ ·ΔᑭΔძᓇᐢ PΓ ᑭ ᓄᑭCϟ᙮

ᓂᑕ<ᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓐᓵ ᓓᑫᐱ⁻ ᓄᑫᑕ ᒥᑫᑕΔ ᐢᑭ ·ΔᒋΔძᓐᓵ ᐊᑫᑎᐢ (Mr. J. M. Austin) ·∇ᖏᑲ⁻ ∇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑫᓄᒪ′ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᐢᑕᵪ

ᒍᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᐢ ᐊᐢᑕ ᓴᑊᓗ ·∇ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔨ9ᒋᑦ ᒍᓯᓂ·Δ ᒥᓂᑎძᑦ, Δᐢᑦᓭᖏ ᓇ>ᓴ (English River) ᓄᑫᑕ ᐱᑐᖏ Δᔨ ᑎVᓂᑕძᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐢᑌ ᐊᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭ Δᔨ ᐅᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᓂ°ᵪ ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᒋᑦ ᑕᐢᑌ ·∇ᒋᒋᑦ, ∇ძ ᑲ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᓕᓂᓴᓇ ∇ ᑭᑭᓯᒋᒥᑦ ∨ᖏᑭᖏ ΔUᓂᑕძᓯ·Δᓂᓂ° ᑲ ᐊᔨᒋ<ᓂᓂᑦ ∇ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᓕᓂᓴᓇᵪ

ᓄ·ᑲᐢ ᑲ Δᔨ ᒪᓯᓇUᑭ Δᖏძᓂᑲᓇᑫᑭᓴ ∇ ᐊᐱᓴᔨᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᑫᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐅᒪᖏძ·ᐊᑦᵪ ᒥᓴᓂ° ᐊᑫᑭᓂ° ᑲ ᑭ Δᖏძᓇᒋᒋᑦ ᑲ Δᔨ ᑎVᓂᑕძᓯᒋᑦ ·ᐊ4ᖏ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐢUᓇᐅ ᐊᑫᑭᑦ, ᓄᑫᑕ ᑭ ΔUᓂᒋᑲUᵒ ᐊᐱᔨᖏ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᑫᑭᓂ° 9 ᑭ Δᔨ ·ᐊᑫᑲΔᑲᓂᑲᓯᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᓂᑕ·Δᑭᒋᑎᑦᵪ ᐊᑫᑭᓂ° ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓇᑫძᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᑫᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ·ᕿᐱᐢᓯᐢ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᑦ ᑲ Δᔨ ᑎVᓂᑕძᓯᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐊᓴᐞ ᒥᑫᑕΔ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᓇᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦᵪ

ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᑊᓗ, ∇ძ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓴᑦ ∇ ᐅᑕძᔨᑦ ∇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᓴძᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᓯᓇᐞ ∇ Δᑐᑌᓴᑦ, ᓄᑫᑕ ᓂᐊᓇᓄ° ∇ Δᑫᐱᒋ<ᓂᑦ ∇ ᐅᑕძᔨᑦ ᑲᑕძᔨᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᓯᓇᐞ ∇ Δᑐᑌᓴᑦ, ᓄᑫᑕ ᑭ ΔUᓂᒋᑲᑲUᵒ ᓄᑫᑕ ᑎᒥᐞᐱᑲᑭᑦ (Michipicoten) ᓯᐱᓇᐅᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲΔᑲᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᵪ

ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥ∇ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐱ′ ᐅᑫᑫ (Holmes) ∇ ·Δ9·Δძ′ ᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ·Δᐢᑫ (Rev. Mr. Ovens) ᓄᑫᑕ ·Δᑭᒪᑲᓂᓂ° ᐊᔨ⁻ Lᑲ ᓂᓀ Δᑫ·9·ᐊᑦ 9 ᑭ ·Δ9·Δᓴᒥ·ᑕᐢ ᐢᓀ ᑊᖏᑫ·Δᑦ ᐊᑫᑫ (New Brunswick House) Δᑫძ, ᒍᓯᓂ·Δ ᒥᓂᑎძᑦ ∇ ΔᑐUᒋᑦ, ᑭ ∨ᒋ ᑕძᔨ·ᓇᑦ ᒥᓯᓇᐱ ∇ 9ᑭᖁᐸᓴᑦ ∇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᑫᑐძᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᑫძ·Δ ∧ᓯᖏᵪ ᒥ9′ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ∨Δძ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ·Δ9·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᑫᑕ ∇ ᐅ·ᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ Δᔨ ᑭᑐUᒋᑦ ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᑕძᔨᓂᓂᒋᵪ ᐢᓀ ᑊᖏᑫ·Δᑦ ᐊᑫᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒥ7·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ∨ᒋ ᓇᑕᐅ·Δᓴᒥᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ <ᑎᒪ ∇ ᐅᑕძᔨᑦ ᑲ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᑫᑐ>ძᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᑫძ·Δ ∧ᓯᖏ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᓇᐞᵪ <ᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐢᑕ·ᐊ⁻ ∇ ·ᐊᐸᑦ ∇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓄᐅძᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᑲ >ᓯᓴᑦᵪ

∇ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᐅᐸᑫძ·Δ ∧ᓯᖏ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲᓴᑦ ᐢᓀ ᑊᖏᑫ·Δᑦ ᐊᑫᖏᵪ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔨᖏ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓄᑦ ΔUᑫᑲᖏ ᒥᓯᓇᐞ ᓴᑲΔᑲᐢ Δᔨ Δᑕ·ᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲVᔨ·Δᑲᒥᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᓇᓀ·Δᑲᒥᑦ ᐊᑫᑫ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒋ<ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒋ<ᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓇᑫძᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ·ᕿᐱᐢᓯᐢ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᑦ ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᑎVᓂᑕძᓯᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐊᓴᐞ ᒥᑫᑕΔ ᐢᑕ·ᐊᑦᵪ

ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᑊᓗ, ∇ძ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓴᑦ ∇ ᐅᑕძᔨᑦ ∇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᓴძᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᓯᓇᐞ ∇ ᐅᒪᖏძ·Δᑦ ᐊᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ·ᕿᐱᐢᓯᐢ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᑦ ᑲ Δᖏ·ᑲ ᑎVᓂᑕძᓯᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐊᓴᐞ ᒥᑫᑕΔ ᐢᑕ·ᐊᑦᵪ

ᑭ L·ᐊᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑦ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ∇ ᐅᑕძᔨᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᑭ ·ΔᑕLᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᑦ ᑲ Δ·ᑌLᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᓂ°ᵪ Δᑫᐱ ∇ ᑲ·9ᒥᒥᑦ ∇ Δᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂ·9 9·ᑲᓂ° ·ᐊ Δ·ᑌᒥᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐱძ ·ᐊᑲ·9ᒥ9ᒧᒥᑦ, ∇ Δ·ᑌᑫᑕLძᒥᑦ ᑊᓇᑫᑎ·ᐊ (Mr. J. G. Christie) ᐊ′ᓯᐢ ∨ ᐊᑐᑫ9ᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ ∇ ᓇ∇ᓂᑕᑭᑦ ᑲ Δ·ᑌLᑲᓂᓂᑦ 9 Δᔨ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓂᑕ·Lᑦ ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ Lᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯᒋᑦᵪ ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭ Lᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪ9·Δᓂᑦ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑭL°

ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᓪ, ᓂᓴᓇᐣ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊᓪ ᓴᐢᑕ ᑯ·ᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᖁᑎᓪ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯ·Δ′ₓ ·ᐊᔪᐡ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᓪ ᓂᓴᑲᓇ ᓂᓴᑕᐣ ᐁ Δᑕᑐᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ₓ ᐊᓪᓴ ΛᑭU (Alex Peeketay) ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᑯ° Δᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂ·Δ′ₓ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂ° ᓴᑆᑕ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇUᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ° ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨᓪ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᑯ·ᑕᓯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ₓ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑐᑲᑌᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒧᒪᑲᑌᓪ ᑕᐣᑕ ᖁ Δᔨᑯᓂᑲᑌᓪ ᐊᑆᑭᐣₓ ᐅᑕ ᑲ Δᔨ ᒪᓯᓇUᑭ Δᵕᑯᓂᑲᓇᑆᑭᓴ Δᔨ Lᓯᓇᑌ° ᐊᓂL ᐊᑆᑭᐞ ᑲ Δᵕᑯᓂᑲᑌᓪ.

ᑲ Δᵕ·ᑲ ᑭᔨᑕᓴᓪ ᓂᑕᐸᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓇᐣ ᖁᑆᑕ ᑲ Δᵕ·ᑲ ᑭᔨᑕ′ ᐣᑐᑯᓂᐣ ᐅᑕᐸᑎᓯ·Δᐣ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐁ ᔪᑭᖏᐸᓪ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᐅᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᒥᓯᓇᐱ ᐁ Δᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᖁᑆᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᑌᓪ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓀᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ₓ

ᓴᑯᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᐣ ᒧᓯ·Δ ᒥᓂᑎᑯ·Δ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᖁᑭᓪ ᒥᓯᓇᐱᓪ ᑭᑕᐸᑎᓯ·Δᐣ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᐁ ᖁᖖᖏᓴᓪ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓀᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ₓ

ᐁ ᓂᐣᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᐯᓴᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐁᔅᓄᐣ ᐯ (Heron Bay) ᓂ ᑭ Δᔨ ᑭᑐᓇᐣₓ ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓪ ·ᓪᐣ ᓐᓪ (Long Lake) ᐁ Δᑐᑌᓴᓪₓ ᓂᓀᔅᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊΛᑕ° ᐁ Δᵕ·ᑲ ᐊΛᑕᑭᔨᑲ′ ᐊᓂL ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓪ ᑲ ᑕᑯᔨᓇᓪ ᐁᔅᓄᐣ ᐯₓ ᐸᑎL ᐁ Δᵕ·ᑲ ᐊΛᑕᑭᔨᑲᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂL ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᓪ ᑲ ᒥᐣᑲL᙮ ᑭᒪᓇ ᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔨᓪₓ ᔅ·ᑯᑦ ·ᐸLᔨ ᓂᓴᓇᐣ Lᑲ ΔᐣΛᒋᐸᓂ° ᑲ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐁ Δᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᐊᐣU Lᒋ⁻ ᐊᓂL ᑲVᔨ·Δᑲᒥᓪ ᑲ ·Δ Δᑐᑌᓴᓪₓ

ᓇᐣΛ⁻ ᐊᓂLᐣ ᐁ ΔᑐUᓂ·ᐊᓪ ·ᓪᐣ ᓀᓪ ᔅᔪ⁻ ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐅL ᑲ ΔᐣΛᑕᔅᓪ ᐊᒋᑯᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓂLᐣ ·ᐁᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᓪ Λᓪ ᔪΛᐞ (Pic River)ₓ ᐁ ᑭᖏᐸᔅᓪ ᐁ ᓂᐊᓇᓀᐅᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕLᓪ ᐊᓂL ᑲVᔨ·Δᑲᒥᓪₓ ′ᓀᒣᐞᐣ (Mr. H. A. Tremayne) ᐊ′ᔪᐣ V ᐊᑐᖁᓇᑲᐣ, ·ΔᑭLᑲᓇ ᐁᔨ Lᑲ ᐅᑕᓂᔨᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ·Δᑫ·Δᑯᓇᓇᓪ ᐊᓂL ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ₓ

ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓴᑲ·ᐊᓇᓇᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐁ ᔅᐣᓪᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐅᐸᐅ·Δ Λᔪᖏ, ᓀᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐣᑯᒪᑐᑕ·Lᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ°ₓ ΛUᐣ Uᐞᓗᔅ (Peter Taylor) ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊ′ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᑭ Δ·U° ᐁ ᓇᐁᓂᑕᒥᓂᒥ ᑲ Δ·Uᒪᑲᓂᓂᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ° ᓀᑕ ᐁ Γ·ᓀᓂᑕᑭᓪ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓂᒥᓪ ᓀᓂᓴᓇ ᑕΛᑲᑯ⁻ ᑲ Δᔨ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·Δᓂᒥ ᐅᑐUᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᖁΛᐣᑭᐣ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓪ, ᓀᑕ Lᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓂᒥᓪ ᐊᑆᑭᓂ° ᖁ ᑎΛᓇ·ᐁᑭᒥᓪₓ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊ·ᓇᓪ ᓀᓂᓴᓇₓ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᑲᖏᑕᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒪᑲᑌᓯ° ᐊᑆᑭᓂ° ᖁ Δᵕᑯᓇᒪᒋᓪ ᓀᑕ ᒪᓇ ᓂᑐᒥ ᔅᖁᓂᒧᓇᐣ ᑭᒥ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᒣᓂ° ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᑕᑭᓪₓ

Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓪ ᔅᐣᓪ ᑲ Δᔨ ᑎVᓂᑕᑯᒥᒥᓪ ᑭ Δ·U·ᐊᓪ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᒪᒥᓪ ᓀ·ᐊᒥᑭᑭᐞ·ᐊΛᔪᓪ (Newatchkigigswabe) ·ᓄΛᐣᒥᐣ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑐᑭᒪᑲᓂᒥᒥᓪ ·ᐁᔪ ᒥᔪ·ᐊ⁻ ᐊᓂL ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᒥᓪ ·ᐁᵕᑲ⁻ Λᑯ ᐅᒥₓ ᑭ ᓇᐣᑯᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᓪ Lᑲ ᓀᐣᑕ ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨᓪ ᑲ ᔅᐣᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂ° ᓀᑕ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ°ₓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᵕ·ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇᓪ Lᑲ ᓀᐣᑕ ᒣ·ᑲ⁻ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨᓪ ᑲ ᔅᐣᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·Δᓂᒥᐣ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂ° ᓀᑕ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ°ₓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᵕ·ᑲ ᐊᓂL ᐁ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓪ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨᓪ ᑲ ᔅᐣᑯᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲᓂ·Δᓂᒥᐣ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂ° ᓀᑕ ᐁ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᖁ·Δᓂᓂ°ₓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᵕ·ᑲ Lᑯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓪ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥ° ᐁ ᓇᓇᐣᑯᒪᑐ′ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ Δᔨ ᒥᓂᒥᓪ ·ᓪᐣ ᓐᓪ

ᐃᓂᓂᐊᖅᓵ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌ° ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᖅ ᑕᑐ ᐱᐳᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᖅ ᓕᓂᕆᓪ ᓭᑦᐱᒻ ᒥᖅᓄᑕᒪᖅ ᐯ ᑭᑫᓂᑕᑭᖅ ᐯᖏᒃᑲᐣ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓪᐊᐸᒥᖅ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒃᓪᐊᐸᒪᒃᓂᐃᓂᒋ ᐅᐃᒋᓂᓂᐊᐅᓵ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐯᓂᒍᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐃᒋᐊᒃᓂᐃᓂᒋ ᐅᑕᑯᓱᒥᐊᐅ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓂᒋ, ᐊᑕ ᒥᖏᐊᒻ ᒣᐅᒻ ᐯ ᒥᔨᕿᓂᑕᐅᖏᖅ ᓄᒋᒥᖅ ᐊᒃᐊᒻ ᐱᑯ ᐱᒪᒪᐃᑎᒋᓭᓂᐊᐣ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒍᓭ ᑭ ᐅᐊᐃᒋᐃᓭᓂᐊᐣᓵ ᐯ ᓭᐟᕿᐊᔨᐃᐟ, ᐅᑭᒪᒃᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒃᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐅ° ᒍᖏᖅ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᒃᐟᑭᑕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐊᐃᒻ ᐊᐃᒃᓂᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᑯᓱᒥᐊᐅᓂᐊᐣ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᒃᐟᑭᑕᒥᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᐯᓂᒍᐤ ᐃᑐᓂᐊᖅᓵ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᒃᐟᑭᑕᒥᖅ ᒥᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐅ° ᒍᖏᖅ

ᐃᓗᓕᑲᖏᖅ - ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐃᓐ ᓴᓐᓵ - 1906

ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ

ᐅᓐᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᕆᓵ, ᓇᒧᓕᓇᒃᑫ ᐊᐱ ᑎᐱ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓐ, ·ᐊᐸᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᕿᔪᐱᑎᓵ ᒥᓕᕿᓐ ᑎᐸᖏᒃᓐ (Milligan Township) ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᕿᒋᑕᓕ·ᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᓄᓕᓀᐃᒃᑌᓵ ᑭᒃᖏᓵ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓵ ᐃᔪ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᒃ·ᕐ·ᖏᕿᕈ·ᐊᓵ ᓕᐱᔪᐢ (Current-running-both-ways Creek) ᐃᖏᑯ, ᐊᓚᒪ ᐊᖏᕿ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓵ ᑕᖏᑕ·ᐃᐧ ᐊᓚᒪ ᓕᐱᔪᐢ ᐁᑯ ᒃ·ᐊᐸᓂᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᕿᔪᐱᑎᕿ ᒪᓕᕿᓐ ᓀᖏᑕ ᒪᑯᵀ (McCool) ᑎᐸᐊᖏᒃᓇ, ᓴᓐᐊᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᕈᒃᖏᓵ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᕿᒋᑕᓕ·ᐊᓵ, ᓂᖏᑐᒋᑕᓇ ᒃᕿᕐ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᕿᒋ ᐃᖏᐱᒃᓵ.

ᒪᑕᕿ·ᐊᓐ

ᐅᓐᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᕿᓵ, ᓄᕿᒥᓵ ᐃᔪ, ᓀᖏᑕ ᕿ·ᐁᑎᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒪᑕᕿ·ᐊᓐ ᒃᐯᔪ·ᐃᒃᒥᓵ, ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᓵ·ᐃᑎᓵ ᔪᐱᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᕿᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᑕᖏᑕ·ᐃᐧ ᕿᖏᑕ·ᐃᐧ ᓀᖏᑕ ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᑐᓐᑐᓴ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓐ (Turtle Lake) ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᓴᓐᐊᓄᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᔪᓐᑕᔪᓴᑊ ᒃᕿᕐ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᕿᒋ ᐃᖏᐱᒃᓵ ᐊᖏᕿᐞ.

ᒪᑕᒃᒥ

ᐅᓐᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᕿᓵ, ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒪᑕᒃᒥ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓐ, ᓂᖏᑐ ᓴᓐᓵ·ᕐᐩ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᐊᒃᒥᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᑦᓀᓐ ᐯ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᒃᒥᓵ, ᐁ ᓄᓀᓀᐃᒃᑌᓵ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓐ ᕿ·ᐁᑎᓄᓵ ᐃᔪ ᓀᐅ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ, ᓂᔪᑕᓇ ᒃᕿᕐ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᕿᒋ ᐃᖏᐱᒃᓵ ᐊᖏᕿᐞ.

ᑊᓪᐃᓐ >ᖏᐟ (Flying Post)

ᐅᓐᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᕿᓵ, ᐊᐱᑕᐤ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᓴᓐᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒃᔪ·ᑕᓀ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓀᒃᓵ ᕿᓐᐊᖏᑎᓵ (Six-mile Rapids) ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᕿᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᓵ, ·ᐊᐸᓂᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᕿᖏᐟ ᐦᐊᓵ ᓀᐱᐞ (Ground Hog River) ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓀᐅ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᓴᓐᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᓂᔪᑕᓇ ᓂᖏᑐ ᒃᕿᕐ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᕿᒋ ᐃᖏᐱᒃᓵ ᐊᖏᕿᐞ.

ᐅᒋ·ᐯ·ᐊᓵ - ᓴᑊᓗ

ᐅᓐᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᕿᓵ, ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᔪ·ᑕᓀᒥᑕᓇ ᑎᐸᐊᖏᒃᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒃᕿᕐᑎᕿ ᓀᖏᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓐᐊᓄᓵ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᓚᒪ ᐊᖏᕿᐞ ᒃ ᕿ ᒥᓂᒋᓵ ·ᕐᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓵ, ᐯᓴᓵ ᐊᖏᕿ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓐ ᓴᓐᐊᓄᓵ ᓴᑊᓗ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐧᓐ.

ᒍᓯᓂ ᒥᓂᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᖏᑫᐊᑦ - ᓴᑊᓗ

ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ, ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓭ ᑯᐦᑕᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓭᑭᓴ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᐤ ᖃᐱᐧᑲᔪᖏᑦ ᓯᐱᐧᐦ (Kerebesquashesing River)ᙵ

ᐣᓴ ᑊᖏᐣᐦᐃᑦ ᐊᐤᐢ (New Brunswick House)

ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓂᖏᐦᐊᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᔪᐱᔪᖏ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐦᐃᒋᑲᑌᑦ, ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄ ᐃᑌᖏ ᒥᓴᓂᓇᐦ ᓯᐦᐃᐦ ᐊᓂᑭᐦᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑕᓂᐦᐃᒪ ᓴᐦᐊᓄ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄ ᐊᐟᓯᐣ ᐯ ᐊᑕᐦᐁᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓄᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᐦᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᐦᐁᑎᓄ ᐃᔪ, ᐦᐊᔪᖏ ᓄᔪᑕᓇ ᓂᐦᔭᓂ ᑲᑭᖖ ᐊᓂᑭᐦᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᐱᑦᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᐤᐢᙵ

ᐦᓪᐣᑦ ᓐᑦ

ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ, ᐱᑕᐯᒉᔪᖏ ᓯᐱᐤ ᔭᑭᑦ ᐦᓪᐣᑦ ᓐᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᑲᓂᑦ ᓄᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᐦᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᔪᐦᐊᓄᐣ ᐃᔪ, ᐦᐊᔪᖏ ᓄᔪᑕᓇ ᓂᐦᔭᓂ ᑲᑭᖖ ᐊᓂᑭᐦᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᐱᑦᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᐤᐢᙵ

ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐦᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖖᒉᑲᓂᑭᓴ ᐯ ᓂᓯᑐᒥᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔪᑕᓂᐦᐊᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐦᐊ ᑫ ᐯᑕᐢᑫᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᐱ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᐦᑫᙵ

ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᐢᐦᑲᐟ (Duncan C. Scott)
ᔭᒥᐊᵀ ᐢᑎᐦᐊᔪᐟ (Samuel Stewart)
ᑕᓂᔭᵀ ᐦᑊ ᒪᑊᒪᔪᑎᐣ (D. Geo. MacMartin)
ᑲ ᑭ <<ᒧᑕᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐦᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᑫᐢᐢ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐦᐃᐣ - ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐦᐃᐣ ᔪᐣᑦ

ᑲ ᐃᐦᐅᒪᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑕᓂᐦᐊᑦ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑭᔭᑕᓂᐦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔭᑲᐦᐊ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᐅᑭ 1905 ᐱ>ᓇᑲᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑐᑦ ᐦᐁᒥᐢᑎᐦᐃᔭᐦᐃᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐢᑕᒪᔪᐟ ᐅᑕᐣᑫᓇᑲᓇ, ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᑲᐢ>ᵀ ᐢᑲᐟ, ᐊᑕᐦᐊ ᐃᑕᐦᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐟ, ᔭᒥᐊᵀ ᐢᑎᐦᐊᔪᐟ, ᐊᑕᐦᐊ ᐃᑕᐦᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐟ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑕᓂᔭᐣ ᐦᒪᑦ ᒪᑊᒪᔪᑎᐣ, >ᔪᐟ (Perth) ᐃᑕᐦᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑊ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᐦᐯᐦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒪᖏᑫᐦᐊᑦ ᓂᐢᑕ ᔪᑕᑭᔪᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᑐᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐢᑕᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᑐᑭᒪᑲᓂᐦᐊᑭ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᔪᑦᑊ:

·∇ϟ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ, ь ᑕᔭьϽᑕᑭᐠ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒧьUσᐠ, ∇ ᑭ Ꮮ·ᐊᒥΔᒥᐠ ᓇᓇь° ᑕᔭ9·Δσᐠ ь ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇ<ᑕᒧ′ ᒣ·ь- ∇ Λᑦ<σᐠ 1905 Λ>ᓇь° ᒥᒥ ᓇᑭᖃ·ᐊᒥᐠ ьᓇᑕ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊϽᐟ9ᓇьᓇ, ∇ ᐊϟᒥᐟᑕᒪ·ᐊσᒥ ᐊьᒥ ᒥᒥьᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᒥᒥ ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪ·ᐊᒥᐠ ᐊσΔ 9·ьᓇ ь ·Δ ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪძσᒥ ᐊьᒥ ᒥᒥьᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊₓ

ᖮᐟᑕ Ꮮь, ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪძ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊϽᐟ9ᓇьᓇ ∇ ᒧᐟᑌϟσᑕᐠ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᒥᒥ ᒪᒥძᓇᐠ ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪUσᐠ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒥ: ᑕᔭ9·Δᐟ, ∨ᑕᐟ9·Δᐟ, ᐊᑕ·∇·Δᐟ, ᒧᓇΔᓀσϟᓇᓯᓇΔ·∇·Δᐟ, ᓄᑕՈ·9·Δᐟ ᖮᐟᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ Ͻᑕᒧ·Δᓇ 9 ϽᒥьUᑭᐸᐟ ь ΔUσᑕᐠ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ°, ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᒥ ᓇᐟძᒧᒥᐠ Δσσ·ᐊ ь ᑕᔭьϽᑕᑭᐠ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᒥ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᒥᐠ ᖮᐟᑕ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇᐟᑕᒪᒥᐠ ᒥᒥ Δᑕ·ь᙮ ь϶ᒣσᑕᒧ·Δᐟ ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᓀᑕᒪᐟძᒥϽ·Δᐟ ᒣ·ь϶ᵛ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᖮᐟᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐅՈσσᒪ, ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᒥ ᑭᐟ9σᑕᒥσᒥ ᐊσΔ Δσσ·ᐊ ь Ոᐯσᒪ′ ᖮᐟᑕ 9ᒥᓇᐅσᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐊϟσᒥ ᐊσΔ 9·ьᓇ 9 ᒥσძσᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᘁ·ᐊՈᓯ·Δσσᐠ ᐅᒥₓ

ᖮᐟᑕ Ꮮь, ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ь ᑕᔭьϽᑕᑭᐠ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐟᑭσ°, ᒥᒥ ᓇᑭᵛьϽᒥᐠ ᐊᐟᑕ ᓇᓇь° ᑕᔭ9·Δσᐠ 9 Δᔭ ·ᐊ·Δᑕᒪᒥᐠ, ᖮᐟᑕ ∇ ᑭ <ძϟσᒥძᒥᐠ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊϽᐟ9ᓇьᓇ ᒥᒥ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇ<ᒪᒥᐠ ᐅᑭᒪьᓇ ᖮᐟᑕ ᐅσьσᐟᑕᒪ9·ᐊ 9 ᐊϟᒥᐟᑕᒪძᒥᐠ ᒣ·ь- ∇ ᐊϟᒥᓇσ·ᐊᐠ ᖮᐟᑕ 9 ᓇᐟძᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇΔ9ᐟᑕᒪძᒥᐠ ᐊᓀᑕᒪ9·Δσᐠ ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪՈσᐠ, ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᒥ 9ᒥᓇᐅᓇσ·ᐊᐠ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᒥ ՈΛ Ͻᑕᑭᐠ ь Δᔭ ᓇᑕ·∇σᒥძᒥᐠ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᖮᐟᑕ Ꮮь ∇ძ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᒥ σᓯᑕ·∇σᒪᒥᐠ ᐊσΔ ᐅᑭᒪьᓇ ᖮᐟᑕ ᐅσьσᐟᑕᒪ9·ᐊ ᐅᑕ ь Ꮮᓯᓇᓯσᒥₓ

ᖮᐟᑕ Ꮮь, ᐊσᑭ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊϽᐟ9ᓇьᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐊՈ ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪ·∇° ᐊᓀᑕᒪ9·Δσσ° ᐅᒥ·∨·ᐊ, ᐅᒪᖏ9ძ·ᐊ ᖮᐟᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ Δσσ·ᐊ, ь ᑕᔭьϽᑕᒥσᒥ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒧᐠ, ᖮᐟᑕ ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐟძᒧϽᑕ·Ꮮᐠ ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᔭᑕ·ᐊᐠ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ᐊσΔ ᒥᔭьᐊ ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒪUᑭ, ᐅძ Ꮮь Δσσ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᔑ- ᐸᒥՈᓇᒧ·∇·ᐊᐠ ьᓇᑕ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ∇ ᐊσᒥᐟᑕᒪ·ᐊσᒥ ᐊᑭᒥ ᒥᒥьᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᖮᐟᑕ 9 ᐊՈ ᐊσᐟᑭᖏьძσᒥ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅՈ∨σᑕᒧ·Δσ·ᐊ° ᖮᐟᑕ ᐅᒥᔑᐸσΔძ·Δσ·ᐊ° ᐊσᒣσ° ᐅᒥ ᐊᐟᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ь ᐊσᒧᒪᑕᒧᐠ, ᐊσᒪ ь ΔᒥьUᐠ: ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᐞ ᐅᐟUᓇᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐞᐠ ь Δᑕ·ьᐠ, ᔭ·ᐊᔑᐠ ΔUϙ ь Δᐟ” Δᐟᐸᐟьᒥbᐠ ᖮᐟᑕ ᑭ·∇Ոᔑᐠ ΔUϙ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᐞ ь ᑭ ᐸᑭՈσьUᐠ ∇ ᐊᐸՈᑭ ϛΛᐟᓯᐟ ᓯVᓇᐅᔭ ᐊᓀᑕᒪ9·Δᐟ 1850, ∇ძ Ꮮь ϛΛᐟᓯᐟ ϛϛᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᒪ9·Δᐟ 1850, ·ᐊᐸᒪᐠ ∇ძ Ꮮь ᑭ·∇Ոᔑᐠ ΔUϙ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᐟUᓇᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐞ ᑕΛᵛძ- ь Δᔭ Δ·ULbᐠ ᐅᓇᓀ·∇·Δᐟ, ∇ძ Ꮮь ᓇbVᐊᔑᐠ ΔUϙ Ͻძᒣ· ·ᐊᐸᔑᐠ ΔUϙ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᐞ ь ᑭ ᐸᑭՈσьUᐠ ᐊᓀᑕᒪ9·Δσᐠ σᐟᑐ ь ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᐠ; ᐊσᒪ Ꮮь ᐊᐟᑭᐞ Ͻძᒥᑕ·ᓇ ᑭᘁ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ bᑭϙ ᐊᐟᑭ·Δ ՈᐸΔbᐟ ᑭᔭ ΔᐟΛUᐠ ᐊᐟᑕ ·ᐊϟᵛₓ

ᖮᐟᑕ Ꮮь, Δσσ·Δ Ոᐸϙσᑕძᓯ·Δᓇ, ՈΛᓇ·∇ᓯ·Δᓇ, ᖮᐟᑕ ᒥᔑᐸσΔ·∇·Δᓇ ь Δᑕ·bᑭ ᒥᓯ·∇ Λᑐᵛ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ Λᒧᐟᐅᐟᑭᐠ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ, ·ϙVᐠ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ, Ꮮσᑐᐸ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ, ᑭ·∇Ոᓄᐟbᒥᐠ, ᖮᐟᑕ ᐊᐟU Λᑐᑦ bᓇᑕ ᐊᐟᑭᐠₓ

ᓇᐟᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᖏ′ ᓴᐟᑕ ᒪᒋᔪᓇᔨ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᓴᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐟᕐᖏᑲᔪ′ₓ

ᓴᐟᑕ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᓐᓪᒪ·∇° ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᵛᑭᑕᓂᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᒥᓇᐅᓂᒋ, ·ᐊᓇᐃᕐᓂᒋ ᓴᐟᑕ ᓄᑕᒣᖏᓂᒋ ᒥᓗ·∇ ᐱᔪ ᐊᵊᑕ ᐊᐟᑭᔨ ᑲ ᕈ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧ′ ᖏᔪ- ᑭᒋ ᓄᓗᓴᐃᑲᑌᔨ ᐅᓇᓐ·∇·ᐃᵊ ᐊᐟᕈ ᐊᐟᑲ° ᕐ ᐃᑕᓐ·∇′ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°, ∇ ᐊᑐᐟᕐᑕ·ᐊ′ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᓴᐟᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᔪᓂᑲᑌᔨ ᓴᐟᑕ ᑭᒋ ᕈ ᐊᖏᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᕈ ᕐ ᐃᔾ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓂᑕ·ᑲᔨ ᐊᐟᕈ ᐊᐟᑲ° ·ᐊ·∇ᓇᐱ·ᐃᵊ, ᒧᓇᐃᓐᓂᖏᓇᓂᔪᐃ·∇·ᐃᵊ, ᓄᑕᑎ·ᕐ·ᐃᵊ, ᐊᑕ·∇·ᐃᵊ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ᔪᑕᔨ ᕐ·ᑲᵊ ᐅᒋₓ

ᓴᐟᑕ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᓐᓪᒪ·∇° ᓴᐟᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑲᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᵛᔪᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ᑕᑐ ᐯᖏᔪ·ᐊᵊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ, ᐯᖏᔨ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐊᐟᑭ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᵊ ᐯᖏᔨ ᐯᖏᔪᑌ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᵊ ∇ ᓂᐊᓇᓂᒋᔨ, ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐸᒋᑲᑌᔨ ᐅᐟᑎᓇᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ∇ ᖚᑲ·ᐊᔾᔪᓇᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᐯᖏᔪᑌ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᔨ; ᓴᐟᑕ ᕐ ᐃᔾ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᵛᔪᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇᐸᑕᑭᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᐟᕐᑲᑲᓇᔨ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᔨ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᕐ·ᐊᔨ ᑕᐱᔪᒥ- ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᔨ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᒪᔪᓇᑌᑭ ᐃᵛᔪᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐟ·ᑲᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐸᕐᑌ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᔨ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᕐᑦᓇᐅᓇᓂ·ᐊᕐᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐃᵛᔪᓇᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑭᔪᓇᒪᔪ·∇° ᓴᐟᑕ ᓇᓇᑲᑭᑕᒪᔪ·∇° ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᕐ ᐃᔾ ᒥᔑᓂᓇᒪᔪᔪᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᔪ′, ᑎᐸᐃᒪᑎᓇᒪᑲᕐ′ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ᓇᓇᑲᑭᑕᒪᕐ′ ᐅᵊᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°ₓ

ᑌᐱᓇᔨ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ·ᐃᓇ ∇ ᐃᔾ ᓴᐯᓂᑕᔨ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊ′ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑕᐱᓂᒋ ᐱᒋ ᐃᵛᔪᓇᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐃᒋ; ᓴᐟᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐟᔪᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ᓴᐟᑕ ᔪᑕᑭᖏ ᕐ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᵊᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᕈ ᐊᑕᐃ·ᕐ′ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᐟᕐᑲᑲᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃᓪᒪ ᐊᑭᓂᐃᔪᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᓂᒋᔨ ᕐ ᕈ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧ′ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᒪᓇ ·ᐃᓇᵒ ᖁᕐᵊ ᑲᑕ ᑲᵛᑭᑕ·ᐊᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᕐᑭᔨ ᓴᐟᑕ ᐱᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᔨ ᑲ ᕈ ᒥᓂᒋᔨ′ₓ

ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᓴᐟᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪ ᓇᐟᔪᒥᑐ·ᐊᔨ ᐸᐟᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᵛᔪᓇᑲᓇᐟᑭᖏ ᓴᐟᑕ ᔪᑕᑭᖏ ᐊᐟᑭᖏ ᑲ ᕈ ᐊᓂᒪᒋᑲᑌᔨᑲ·ᑲᔨ ᐃᓐᐱ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓂᒋᑲᑌᓂ·ᑲ·∇ ᐸᐟᑭᑎᓇᒪᔪᔪᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᔨ ᑲ ᕈ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᔪᔪᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪᒋᑲᑌᔨᑲ·ᑲᔨ ᐃᓐᐱ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓂᒋᑲᑌᓂ·ᑲ·∇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭ

ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐ° ᒥᓗ ᐱᐅᓂᓂᕐ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒣᔪ·ᑲᐢ ᐱᐅᐢ ᑲᑭᕐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᒋᐦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᓂᔪᓗ, ᐱᑯ ᑕᐢᑕ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᐱᐞ ᓗᐃᐸᓂᕐᑫ, ᑲ ᐃᵛ·ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒋᐦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐦ, ᓄ·ᐊᑕᐞ ᓂᓂᔪᓗ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᕐᑲᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑭᕐᑫ, ᐊᓗ ᓂᓂᔪᐢ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐊᓗ ᑲᓂᑲᓂᐁᑕᒪᕐᐟ ᐯᔪᑯᑌ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᐦᓵ

ᒥᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᓗᐢᑯᒍ° ᑕᑐ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐃᵛ·ᑲ ᓗᐢᑯᒍ·ᐊᓱᓗᐦ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂ°, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓂ° ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒪᓱᓗᑌᓂᐦ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐ·ᐃᐢ ᕐ ᐊᐸᑭᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪᓂ

ᒥᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᓗᐢᑯᒍ° ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᐦ ᐅᑐᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐ·ᐊ ᕐ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓂ° ᐅᐅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓗ·ᐦᐁᐦᒥ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒥᑕ·ᐃᓗ ᕐ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑕᓂᐞᐁᓂᒋ ᑲᓗᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓂ

ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓗᐅᑎᓱᒋᐦ ᐅᒋ·ᐯ·ᐊᐦ, ᐅᒪᵛᕐᑯᑯ·ᐊᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔪᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓗᓗ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᓱᑲᒪᕐᑕ·ᐊᐦ, ᐯ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᑕᒪᓱᒋᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐦ ᒥᓱ·ᐯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐦ, ᐊᓄᐧ ᐊᐞᑕᒪᕐᑫ·ᐊᐦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱ ᑐᑕᑭᐦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓂᐦ ᐊᐞᑕᒪᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᑲᔪᑦᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒋᐦ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒥᑯᒋᐦ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓗ

ᐊᐞᑕᒪᕐᑫ·ᐊᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓱᓀᐊᑭᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑎᐱ ᑐᑕᑭᐦ ᒥᓱ·ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓇᐞ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂ°; ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᔭᒉ ·ᐃᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒥᑐᒋᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᐃᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪᒋᐦ ᑯᑕᑭᔭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒥᓂ° ᒍᓇ ·ᐊᔭᵛ ᐃᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ·ᐯᒥᑦᑎᑯᔪᑲᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ·ᐯᒥᑦᑎᑯᔪᐊ, ᐊᓄᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐱᐞᐦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᑐᒥᓂᒋ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᑕᔪᑲᑐᒥᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐟᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᒍᐦ; ᓄᑦᑕ ᐯᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᵛᑲᒋᐊᒋᐦ ᐊ·ᐯᓂᑲᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑕᔭᓂᓂ° ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᓂᒋ ᐊᐟᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑎᓇᒍᐦ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᓂᒋ ᐊᐟᑕ ᐊᐟᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓇᒍᐦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐟᑕ ᐯᑲ ·ᐊᓇᐃᐟ ᐊ·ᐯᓂᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᒍᑌᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐃᓇᒋᐦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑌᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᒍᒪᒋᐦ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊ<ᖁᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᓱᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᖏ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧ᙮ ᓄᑦᑕ <ᔪᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᵒₓ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊ<ᖁᑎᑦ:
ᑕᒪᑫ ᑦᓗᑫᑎᐢ ᓄ, ᐊ᙮ᓱᐢ ᐯ ᑲᖅ<ᓂ
ᐊᑐᑫᖁᓇᑲᐢ
ᐊᓕᑦ ·ᓴᐧ ᒪᐢᑌᵀ, ᐢᑐᔨᓂᐢ
ᓴᐯᑫ ·ᐃᓕᓴᖅᑫ ᐊ᙮ᓱᐢ ᐯ

ᒪᓱᓇᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑎᑦ᙮

ᑕᐢᑭᐢ ᐳᖅᑦ ᑉ᙮ᑲ᙮
ᔭᒥᐊᵀ ᑫᑎ·ᐊᔭᑦ᙮
ᑕᓂᔭᐢ ·ᓴᐧ ᒪᑦᒪᔭᑎᐢ
ᒥᔭᐯ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᑕᒪᑫ ᒥᔭᐯ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x

·ᓴᐧ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫᑲᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᑦ·ᐃᐊᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᓇᐅᑭᓱᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᐅᑦᑭᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑫᑲᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᓴᐢ ᑫᑲᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
·ᑕᒪᑫ <ᓇᑎᑫ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x

ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ<ᒪᑐᑦ ᐁ ᔭᔪᔭ>ᔪᓇᑭᓱᐟ ᐅ<ᑫᔪ·ᐃ ᐱᓱᐢ 1905, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑫᖁᓇᑲᓇᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑫᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᖃᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊ<ᖁᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᖏ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓄᑦᑕ <ᔪᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᵒₓ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊ<ᖁᑎᑦ:
<<ᔭᐟ, ᒪᑲᑌᐅ·ᑲᓇᔪᵒ
ᑕᒪᑫ ᐳᖅᑦ ᓄ
ᐊᓕᑦ ·ᓴᐧ ᒪᑦᒪᔭᑎᐢ, ᐢᑐᔨᓂᐢ
ᔨᔭᑎᐢ/ ᐊᐟᖁᓂ ᐯ

ᑕᒪᑫ ᑦᓗᑫᑎᐢ ᐃᖏ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓄᑦᑕ <ᔪᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᵒₓ
ᔪᔭᐊᑫ ᐟᓄᐳ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᐅᓇᐢᑲᓱ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
·ᐃᓇᐢᑲᓱ ᐟᓄᐳ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
·ᓴᐧ ·ᖁᔭᑫ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᑲᐟᓴᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᒧᓂᐊᑫ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᔑ ᔨᐟ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᐁᐸᓪᐊ ᐊᐟᓗᐢ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᐊᓇ ᐅᵛᑭᓂᑭᵛ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᓄᐊ ᓂᔑᓇᐯᑫ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
·ᓴᐢ ᐊᵛᐸᓇ·ᖁᵛᑲᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x
ᖁᑲᑊ ·ᐊᐳᵛ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᐢ x

ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᑭᐢ (Marten Falls) ᐁ ᓂᔑᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᔨᓂᑭᓱᐟ ᐅ<ᑫᔪ·ᐃ ᐱᓱᐢ 1905, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑫᖁᓇᑲᓇᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᓄᑫᑕ

ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᓂᒥ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᓂᒥ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑕᒪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓴᐢᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᓂᒃ:

ᑕᒪᐢ ᒃᓗᐢᑎᐢ ᓄ, ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᕕᓇᑲᐢ
ᐊᓕᒃ ᐧᑲᐨ ᒪᐣᑌᵀ, ᐢᑐᔨᓂᐢ
ᔪᒥᐊᵀ ᐊᐞᓯᔪᐊᑊ

ᑕᐢᑭᐢ ᐧᑲᐨ ᒪᐧᒪᑎᐢ
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐧᑎᐢᐁᐟ
ᑕᓂᔪᐢ ᐧᑲᐨ ᒪᐧᒪᑎᐢ
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᔨᐢᑐᔪ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᔨᐢᑐᔪ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑲᓇᐯᐢᐃᐟ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐅᐢᑕᒪᐢ ᐧᓪᐢᔪ ᐧᑕᑦ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐧᐃᐢᒉᔪ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯᐧᐊᔪ ᕿᔭᕐᐧᐊᓄᔪ (Fort Albany) ᐯ ᓂᐢᑐᔨᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐅᐧᐃᐱᐱᐢᑦ 1905, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᕈᑲᒥ ᑭᕈ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᕕᓇᑲᓇᔪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᔪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᓂᒥ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑕᒪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓴᐢᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᓂᒃ:

ᑕᒪᐢ ᒃᓗᐢᑎᐢ ᓄ, ᐊᐟᓯᐢ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᕕᓇᑲᐢ
ᐸᐢᓯᓯᐢ
ᐧᐊᐧᕐᑦ
ᐊᓕᒃ ᐧᑲᐨ ᒪᐣᑌᵀ, ᐢᑐᔨᓂᐢ
ᔪᕐᑊ ᐸᐢᓯᓯᐢ
ᒥᓂ ᐧᐊᐧᕐᑦ

ᑕᐢᑭᐢ ᐧᑲᐨ ᒪᐧᒪᑎᐢ
ᑲᑦᓂ ᐢᑎᐱᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐸᐟᓀᐧ ᐢᑎᐱᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᑌᐱᐟ ᐧᑲᐨ ᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐊᐢᐟᑭ ᐧᐁᐟᓂᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐃᐢᑭ ᐧᐁᐟᓂᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐱᐢ ᐧᐁᐟᓂᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐱᐱᐸ ᐱᓄᔪᐯ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐱᑌᐢ ᐱᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᔨᐟᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x
ᐱᑦ ᐢᑲᐟ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐊᓯᓇᑲᐢ x

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯᐧᐊᔪ ᒍᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᔨᔪ (Moose Factory) ᐯ ᖃᐢᔨᐞᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ 1905, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᕈᑲᒥ ᑭᕈ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᕕᓇᑲᓇᔪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᔪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᕐᓂᒥ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑕᒪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓴᐢᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ:

·ᓚᐨ ᒧᓯᓂ

ᑕᒪᑫ ᑦᓂᑎᑦ ᓄ, ᐊᐟᓯᑦ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

·ᓚᑦ ·ᓚᐨ ᒧ·Δᐟ, ᐊᐟᓯᑦ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

ᑕᒪᑫ >ᖏᐟ ᐊᵀᓪᑦ

ᑭᑦᑫ ᐸᖏᑭᓯᑦ

ᑕᓯᑦ ᑎᒥᑦ ᐯᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

·ᓚᐨ ᑕᐱᑫ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

ᐁᑦᓀ ᓴᐞᓗᖏ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

ᓚᑦ ᓇᔪᒥ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

ᓚᑦ ᑎᐟ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

ᓯᒥᖏᑦ ·ᑲᑭᑲᑦ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

·ᓚᑦ ᖁᐅᓀᑫ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

ᐸᓄᑎᓕᐟ ᒪᐟ ᐁ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᖖᐟ

ᐁᑦᓀ ᔨᑕᑊ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

ᓯᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᵛᑭ ·ᐊᑫᑲΔᑲᓂᐟ (New Post) ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᐯᖃᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐅ·ΔΛᓯᑦ 1905, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᓇᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑫᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᑎᖃᑲ° ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᓂᒥ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᓂᒥ ᑲ Δᖃ·ᑲ Δ·ᑌᑫᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐸᔭᑌ ·Δᑕᒧᐟ ᐅᒣᓂ°ₓ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ:

ᑕᒪᑫ ᑦᓂᑎᑦ ᓄ, ᐊᐟᓯᑦ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

ᓯᐟᓂ ᑊᓂᑦᑲᖏᑦ ᐸᓄᐟ ᐊᐟᓯᑦ ᐯ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

ᔪᔭᑊ ᓗ·Δ ᐸᓂᓯ

ᑕᓯᑦ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

ᐊᑐᑫ ·Δᓇᖖᐟ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

·ᓚᑦ ᓗᐟ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

·Δᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᔭᖖᐟ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊᐟ ᐊΛᑎΛᐟ (Abitibi) ᐁ ᓂ·ᔭᓯᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᔭᑭᐸᑲ·ΔΛᓯᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᓇᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑫᑕᒪᖁ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᑎᖃᑲ° ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᓂᒥ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓯᓂᒥ ᑲ Δᖃ·ᑲ Δ·ᑌᑫᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓂᑫᑕ ᐸᔭᑌ ·Δᑕᒧᐟ ᐅᒣᓂ°ₓ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ:

·ᓚᐨ ᐟᓂᐳᖏ

ᐊᓕᐟ ·ᓚᐨ ᒪᖏᑌᵀ, ᖏᑐᔨᓂᑦ

ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ᐁᐟᔨᖏ

ᑕᓯᑦ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᑦ

ᓗᐟᑭ ᒪᓵᑐᔨᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖓᖏᐊ·Δᐟ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

x

ᐊᖏᐟᑭ ᒪᓵᑐᔨᓂᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇΔᑲᑦ x

ᐅᵀ′ ᒋᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
ᒥᖓᐣ ᐯᓇᑐᐧ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
ᓚ·ᐃ ᒪᐠᑐᑲᓱ
ᐊ·ᑌᐣ ᐯᓇᑐᑦ

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᑕᒋ·ᐊᐣ (Matachewan) ∇ ᓂᕐᑕᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᓴᑭᐸᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑎᐡᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓱᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧ′ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒣᓂᐤᓇ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ:

ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ∇′ᑯᖅ
·ᒐᐧ ·ᒪᐣᑎ′
ᐊᓕᐠ ·ᒐᐧ ᒪᔅᐣᑌᵀ, ᐣᑐᑯᓄᐣ
ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᑲᑦᐳᵀ ᑦ·ᑲ′
ᓴᒥᐊᵀ ᑦᑎ·ᐊᖅ′
ᑕᓂᔭᐣ ·ᒐᐧ ᒪᐠᒪᖅᑎᐣ
ᒥᖓᐣ ᐸᑎᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
ᕋᐣ ᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
·ᑕᒪᑦ ᐸᐠᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
ᒋᒥ ᐱᖅᑦ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᑕᑲᒥ (Mattagami) ∇ ᓂ·ᓴᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐅᐸᑦᑯ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑎᐡᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓱᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧ′ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒣᓂᐤᓇ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ:

ᒍᓴᑊ ᒥᓗᖅ
ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ∇′ᑯᖅ
ᐸᐣᑎᐣᐠ
ᑫᓂ′ ᕋᑦ
ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᑲᑦᐳᵀ ᑦ·ᑲ′
ᓴᒥᐊᵀ ᑦᑎ·ᐊᖅ′
ᑕᓂᔭᐣ ·ᒐᐧ ᒪᐠᒪᖅᑎᐣ
ᐊᐣ′ᕈ ᓗᐠ ᐅᐯᒪ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ X
ᒍᓴᑊ ᕐᒥᑫ′ ∇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫ′
·ᑕᒪᑦ ᒋᑭᐣ ∇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫ′
ᒋᑦᑦ ᓄᑊᐱᐅ ∇ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫ′

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᐠ ᑊᓚᐃᐣ ᐳᑦ′ (Flying Post) ∇ ᑯ·ᑕᓱᖅᐳᑯᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐅᐸᑦᑯ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑎᐡᑲᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᓱᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐡ·ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒧ′ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒣᓂᐤᓇ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ:

ᒪᐠ ᓚᐤᐅ′
ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ∇′ᑯᖅ
ᑕᐣᑭᐣ ᑲᑦᐳᵀ ᑦ·ᑲ′
ᓴᒥᐊᵀ ᑦᑎ·ᐊᖅ′

ᐊᓕᑦ ᐧᑦᐦ ᒪᖅᐅᑦ, ᖃᑐᓂᔪᖅ

ᑕᓂᖅ ᐧᑦᐦ ᒪᑦᒪᖅᑎᖅ
ᐊᵀᐳᖅᐟ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐞᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᒐᖅ ᐊᐞᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᐧᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᐧᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᑭᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ

ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐅᑎᓂᐧᐊᓕ ᖃᓄ ᐅᖃᐣᐧᐃᓕ ᐳᐊᐞ (New Brunswick House) ᐁ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᓂᓇᑭᓂᐟ ᐅᐸᐣᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᓚᓂᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᑐᐣᑫᓇᑲᓇᓕ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᓇᑲᓕ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᑫᐧᐊᓕ ᐅᑎᖃᐧ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑫᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓇᓂᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᖃᐧᑲᒪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᓕ ᐅᒣᓂᓪ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑫᒋᓕ:
ᐧᑦᐦ ᒧᓂᓂ
ᑫᐸᐣ ᓕᓇᐣᑎ
ᓕᓵᐣ ᒪᓕᑕᐯᖅ
ᓕᔭᐟ ᐅᐱᖏᐣ
ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ᐁᐟᔨᖅ
ᐁᐟᒪᖏ ᒧᓇᐣ

ᑕᖏᑭ ᑲᐢᐳᵀ ᐣᐧᑲᐟ
ᓴᒥᐊᑎᓂᐧᐊᓕ ᐁᐟᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓚᓂᑦ 1906, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᑐᐣᑫᓇᑲᓇᓕ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᓇᑲᓕ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᑕᒪᑫᐧᐊᓕ ᐅᑎᖃᐧ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑫᓂᒋ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓇᓂᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐃᖃᐧᑲᒪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐟ ᓴᐣᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᓕ ᐅᒣᓂᓪ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑫᒋᓕ:
ᐟᓴᒣᐞᐣ
ᐃᐣᓴᐯᵀ ᐟᓴᒣᐞᐣ
ᑲᐟᔪᖏᓕ
ᐯᵀᐊᑦ ᐁᐟᔨᖅ

ᑕᖏᑭ ᑲᐢᐳᵀ ᐣᐧᑲᐟ
ᐊᑐᓴᐯᵀ ᐣᐧᑲᐟ
ᑲᐟᔪᖏᓕ
ᐧᑲᑭᑭᓕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓚᓂᑦ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᑭᓴᐣᐧᐊᐱᐣ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᒪᑕᐧᐊᑲᐣ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ
ᐅᑕᑲᒥᐊ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᓂᓇᕐᐟ

ᐅᑕᓂᑕᒪᑐ·Δσ·ᐊ° ხᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ∇ძ Lხ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°

ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᑐ·Δᐣ ხ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕσ·ᐊᑊ ∇ σᐢᑐძᓇᑭᓯ′ ᐅ<6ძ·ΔΛᓯᑦ, 1905 ∇ Λ>ᓇხᑊ, ხ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᒋᑊ

ხ ᑭᐢᑎᓯ′ ᑊᖏᐣ ᐅᓕ<, ხσხσ′ ᑭᒋ ᓂσϟσᑭᒪᒪᑊ, ხᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ∇ ᐊϟᒥᐢᑕᒪ·ᐊ′, ᓇ<U ΔUϥ

∇ძ Lხ, ხ ᑭᐢᑎᓯ′ ᑊᖏᓯᐢ ·ხᑊᓪᐣ, ხ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪხᑕᑊ ᐊᐢᑭϟ ᓄᐢᑕ ᒍᓇΔᓂσϟᓇᓯᓇΔ·∇·Δσσ° ᐅᑕ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᑊ, ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ∇ ᐊϟᒥᐢᑕᒪ·ᐊ′, ·ϥᐢᑭᑌ ΔUϥ

·∇ϟ, ᐊხᒥ ᑭᒋხᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ხ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪხᑕᑊ ·∇ᒥᐢᑎძᔪ·Δ ᐊᐢᑭσ° ᓄᐢᑕ ᐊᐞᓇᐣ ᐊᐢᑭσ°, ∇ ·Δ ᐅᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊ′ ᐊᓂᑕᒪϥ·Δσσ° ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊ ᓄᐢᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ Δσσ·ᐊ ხ ᑕᔪხᑐᑕᒥσᒥ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐢᑭσ° ᐅᑕ ხ ᐊσᒧᑕᒥσᒥ ᐅᑭᒪხᓇ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅσხσᐢᑕᒪϥ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐊ<ΔხUᑊ ᑕᔪϥ·Δᐣ, ∨ᑕᐢϥ·Δᐣ, ᐊᑕ·∇·Δᐣ, ᒧᓇΔᓂσϟᓇᓯᓇΔ·∇·Δᐣ, ᓄᑕᑎ·ϥ·Δᐣ ᓄᐢᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ ᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ϥ ᑐᒋხUᑭ<ᐣ ხ ΔUσᑕᑊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ, ᐅᑕ ϥ ᐊᑎ ᐊσᒧᒋᒥხUᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ᓇᐢძᒧσᒥ Δσσ·ᐊ ხ ᑕᔪხᑐᑕᒥσᒥ ᐊᐢᑭσ° ხ ᐊσᒧᒋᒥხUᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪძ′ ᐅᑎ<ϥσᑕძᓯ·Δσσ°, ᐅᑎVσᑕᒧ·Δσσ°, ᓄᐢᑕ ხ Δᓇ<ᒋᑕσᒥ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐢᑭσ° ᐊხᒥ ᑭᒋხᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᐢᑕ ϥ ᐊσᐢϥᵛხძ′ ხᑭϥ, ᑭᒋ Δᑕ·ხᑊ ხϟᒣσᑕᒧ·Δᐣ ᓄᐢᑕ Γᓂ·ᐊძᒥᑐ·Δᐣ ᒣ·ხϟᵛ Δσσ·ᐊᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐅᑎσσᒪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐢϥσᑕᒥσᒥ ᓄᐢᑕ ϥᒋᓇᐅσᒥ Δσσ·ᐊ ᐊσΔ ϥ·ხᓇ ϥ ᑭ ᐊϟσᒥ ᓄᐢᑕ ϥ Γσᒥᑊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᐢ·Δσᑊ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒪ ხ ᐊσᒧᒋᒥხUᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᑊ ხ Δᑕ·ხᑊ ᔭ·ᐊᓂᑊ ΔUϥ ხ Δᐢძ Δᵛᐸᐢᒪᒥხ`, ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᑊ Lხ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᐞ ϥΛᐣᓯᐣ ᓯΛᓇᐅᔭ ᐊᓂᑕᒪϥ·Δᐣ 1850 Γᓇ ϥΛᐣᓯᐣ ϟϥᐣ ᐊᓂᑕᒪϥ·Δᐣ 1850 Δᐢძ, ·ᐊ<ᓂᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓂᑊ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᑊ ხ ΔᑕᐢUᑊ ᐅᓇᓂ·∇·Δσᑊ, ᓇხVᐊᓂᑊ ΔUϥ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ Δᐢძ ხ ᑭ <ᑭᑎσᒥხUᑊ ·ᓇᔭ′·∇ᐢ′ ᐊᐣᑭᵀ ᐊᓂᑕᒪϥ·Δᐣ σᐢᑐ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᐞ ხ ᐊσᒧᒋᒥUᑊ ∇ Δᐢ·ხᑊ ϟძᒥᑕᓇ ᑭᔨ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ხᑭϥ ᐊᐢᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δხᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑕᒪϥ·Δᐣ ᐊσᑭ Δσσ·ᐊᑊ ∇ <ᑭᑎᓇᑭᑊ ᐅᑎ<ϥσᑕძᓯ·Δσ·ᐊ°, ᐅᑎVσᑕᒧ·Δσ·ᐊ° ᓄᐢᑕ ხ Δᓇ<ᒋᑕ·ᐊᐢ<ᐣ ᐊσᒣσ° ᐊᐢᑭσ° ᓄᐢᑕ ძᑕᑭϟ ᐊᐢᑭϟ ხ Δᑕ·ხᑭ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ, ·ϥVᑊ, Lσᑐ<, ᓄᐢᑕ Λძ ᑭ·∇ᑎσᐢხᒥᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑕᐣU Λძ Λᒋ ხᓇᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᑊₓ

Γᓇ Lხ ·∇ϟ, ᐊσᒪ ᓇᐢძᒥᑐ·Δᐣ ხ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᒥᑊ ხᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ∇ ᐊϟᒥᐢᑕᒪძ′ ᐅᑕᑐᐢϥᓇხᓇ ᒣᐞᐣ Uᓂ·ᐊ (Mayne Daly) ∇ძ Lხ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊϟᒥᐢᑕᒪძ′ ᐅᑕᑐᐢϥᓇხᓇ ·ᑦᐣ ᑭᑊᓯᓇ (Honorable John M. Gibson) ხ ძ·ᑕᓂᔭ>ძᓇᑭᓯσᒥ σᐢᑭ Λᓯ·L 1894 ხ Λ>ᓇხσᑊ, ∇ ᓄᓯᓄΔხUᑊ ხᓇᑕ ᐅᓇᓂ·∇·Δᐣ ხ ᑭ ᔭ>ᑕᑕσ·ᐊᑊ ᒣ·ხ⁻ σᐊᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐢᑕ σᐊᓄᒥᑕᓇ σᐊᓇ Λ>ᓇ ხ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ′ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ·ϥ°, ΛᐢᑭᑕᓯᓇΔხᐣ σᐊᓇᐣ ხ ᑭ ΔᑕᓯᓇΔხUᑊ ᓄᐢᑕ ΔᔪσხᑎხUᑊ, ᐅᓇᓂ·∇·Δᐣ ϥ ᐊ<ᒋᑕᒋᑊ ხᓇᑕ ∇ძ Lხ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑊ Δσσ·Δ ᐊᐢᑭϟ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᐢᑕ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐅᓇᓂ·∇·Δᐣ ხ ᑭ ᔭ>ᑕᑕσ·ᐊᑊ ᒣ·ხ⁻ σᐊᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᓄᐅ ᐱ>ᓇ ხ

ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ′ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ·ᕿ, ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓂᓇΔᒃᑲ ᓂᑦᑐ ᒃ ᑭ ΔᑕᓂᓇΔᒃᑌᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ Δᔪᓚᑲᒃᑌᑦ, ᐅᓇᓐ·∇·Δᑲ ᕿ ᐊ<ᒋᑕᒋᑦ ᒃᓇᑕ ∇ժ Lᒃ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ Δᓚᓚ·Δ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓚᒪ ժ·ᑕᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᑕᓂᓇΔᒃᓚᔪ ᐊᑲᑕ ᓇᑦժᒥᑐ·Δᓚᑦ ᒃ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑦ, ᐱժ ᕿժ ᐊᓐᑕᕿ·Δᓇ ᓚᒃᑲ Δᑌᕿ ᕿ Γᓚᒋᑦ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓚΔ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ <ᑭᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᑦᑭ·ᐊᐤ ·<ᒪᔪ Δᑕᒃᑲᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐅᓇᓐ·∇·Δᓇ, ᒃᑕ Δ·ᑕᓚ·ᐊᑲ ∇ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓚᑕ·ᒃᑦ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᓇᑦժᒧ·Δᑲ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓚᒪ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐ·Δᑲ ·ᐊ<ᑎᓇ·∇Lᒃᑲ ∇ ᓇ∇ᓚᑕᒥΔժ′ ᐊᒃᒥ ᑭᑕᒃᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒃ Δᑕᑎᓂᓚᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓄ Δᑎᓚᒋ ᐅᑎᓚᓂᒪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒃ ᑭ Δᔪ <ᑭᑎᓇᒥᓚᒋ ᐅᑕᑦᑭ·ᐊᐤ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᓇ ᐱᐳᓚᐤ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒣᔪ·ᒃᑲ ᐅᑕᑦᑭᕐᓇᒃᓇ, ᒃᑕ ᐅᑕᑦᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑕᑦᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᒃ, <ᑎᒪ Lᒃ ᐱժ ∇ᒃ ᑭ Δᑭᕐ, ᒃᑕ ᒥᓇᒃᓚᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓚΔ ᓓᓚᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓚᒃᓚ′ ᐊᑲᑕ ᐅᔪᑌᓇ·Δᑦ·Δᓚᑦ,ₓ

∇ժ Lᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ Δᔪ ᓇᑦժᒧᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓇᑦժᒥᑐᑦ ᒃᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ∇ժ Lᒃ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᒧᑎᒃᑌᑭ, ᐅᒪ Δᔪᓇ·ᒃᑲ:

ᐊᓚᒪ Lᒃ ᐅᑕ, ∇ ᒃᓇ·ᐊ<ᑎᒃᑌᑦ ᒃ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑦ ᐅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᒧᑎᒃᑌᑦ ᐊᓚᒪ ᓇᑦժᒥᑐ·Δᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓚ·ᐊᑦ ∇ ժ·ᑕᓂᔭ>ժᓇᑭᓂ′ ᓂᑦᑭ ᐱᓂᑦ 1894 ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓚᒪ ᓇᑦժᒥᑐ·Δᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓚ·ᐊᑦ ∇ ᓚ·ᓴᓂժᓇᑭᓂ′ ᐅ<ᑦժ·Δ ᐱᓂᑦ 1902, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖅᒥᑦᑕᒪժᑦᑦ ᒃᓇᑕ ∇ժ Lᒃ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᓚᕐᑭᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ Δᔪ <ժᓴᓚᒧ·Δ ᐊᓚᒧᑎᒃᑌᑦ ᑎ<ᑦժᓚᕐ·Δᓚᑦ ᐊᓚᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎ<ᑦժᓚᑐᑦ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᒧᓇᐃᓐᓚᓇᓂᓇᓂ·∇·Δ ᒃᑦ<ᓚ ∇ժ Lᒃ ᓂᐳᵀ ᓄᑦᑕ ժᑕᑭᖅᑦ, (Ontario Mining Company vs. Seybold et al) ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ S. P., 1904, ᐊᑭᑕᓂ·Δᑲ 93), ᐊᔪᑕᑦ·ᒃΔᒃᑌᐤ ᐊᓚᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᒧᑎᒃᑌᑦ; ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓚΔ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᑭᑦ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊᑦ ᒃᑎᐱᓇ·∇ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᓚΔ ᐅᑕ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑕ ᒃ Lᓂᓇᑌᓚᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑭ′,

ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑕ ᓇᑦժᒧᐤ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑌᐱᓇᑦ ᓄᓂᓄΔᒃᑌᕐ, ᒃ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᓚᓂᑦ ᕐ ᓇᑦժᒧᑐᑕᒧ′, ᕐ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓇᑦժᒧᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓚᑭ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, Δᑦᐱ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᒋ ᑭᖅᒃ, Γᓚ·ᑕ·∇ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᓚᐊᓇᓇᐅ ·ᐊᑕᐞ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒃᑭᕐ ᒣᔪ·ᒃᑲ ᐱᐳᑲ ᑭᒋ Γᓚᒋᑦ ᐯᐯᖅᑦ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᓄ·ᐊᑕᐞ ᑕᐱᖏᒧ⁻ ᐅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ Δ·ᑕᓚ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·∇ Γᓇ′ ᒃᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᓚΔ ᓓᓚᓇ ᒃ ᑭ Γᓇᒃᓚ·Δᓚᒋ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ, Δᑦᐱ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓚᑕᒥᓚᑌ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓄᔪᑕ′ ∇ ᑭᑎ<ᐊᒪ·ᐊ′ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᓚΔ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᕐ·Δᓇ ∇ᒃ ·ᐊᑭ⁻ ᑭᒋ ᑎ<Δᕐᑎᓚᒋ Δᑦᐱ ∇ <ᑭᑎᓚ′ ᓓᓚᖅᑦ,ₓ

ᓄᑦᑕ Lᒃ ᐅᑲᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ∇ ᓄᓕᓄᐊ· ᒃ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᓚᓂ· ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐ·Δᓚᓚᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᓕᑌ ᓇᑦժᒧᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑎ<ᓚᓇ· ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᐊ·∇ᓚ<ᑭᑎᓇ· Δᵘժᓇᒃᓇᑦᑭᖅ ᐱᒋ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓚᒃᑌᓚ· ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱժ ᕐ <ᑭᑎᓚᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ ᒧᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓕᑌ ᐯᖅ· ᒃᑭᕐ ᐊᑦᑭ·Δ ᑎ<Δᒃᑦ ᐯᖅ· ᐯᖅժᑌ·Δᓕ·Δᑦ ∇ ᓚᐊᓇᓚᑦ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱժ ᖃᓕ·, ᐊᑦᑌ ᕐ Δᔪ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇ<ᑕ· ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑕᑐᑦᑭᕐᓇᒃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᕐ·Δᓚᓚᐤ ᒃ ᓄᒋᑕᓚᒋ, Lᒃ ᐯᖅ· ᐊᓚᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᕐᓇᒃᓇᑦ· ᑭᒋ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇ<Γժ′ ᐅᑦᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐅᒋᖃᒥᖏᒃ·ᐊ′ ᓄᑦᑕ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐢᑭᔭ ᐱᑕᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓇᐁᓂᑕᐠ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓴᒥᐡᑲ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓐ

ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐢ·ᑲᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᓂᐢᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐢᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᑎᓂᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤᓐ

ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ, ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐅᒥᓂᐢᑭ·ᐃᐡᑯᑌ·ᐃᑲᒥᐠ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ 500 ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᒪᐡᑲ·ᐊᑫ ᐃᐡᑯᑌᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐱᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᐠᓐ

ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᑐ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒋᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᒣᒋᐸᓂᐃ·ᐁᒪᑲᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣᓐ

ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᐅᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓂᒋᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐢᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪ·ᑲᓯᓇᐃᑫᐢᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐦᕋᐣᐠ ᐅᓕᐦᐊᓴ (Frank Oliver), ᑭᒋ ᓱᓂᔭᓂᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐦᕋᐣᐢ ᐠᑲᓚᐣ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒧᓇᐃᓱᓂᔭᓇᓯᓇᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐢᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪ·ᑲᓯᓇᐃᑫᐢᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓐ

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱ·ᐊᐠ, ᒪ·ᑲᓯᓇᐊ·ᒪᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒪᐠ ᐦᕋᐣᐠ ᐅᓕᐦᐊᓴ ᐦᕋᐣᐠ ᐅᓕᐦᐊᓴ (Frank Oliver), ᐅᑎᐡ·ᑲ ᐦᕋᐃᐣᐠ ᐯᐟᓂ·ᐊ (Frank Pedley), ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐦᕋᐣᐢ ᐠᑲᓚᐣ (Francis Cochrane), ᐅᑎᐡᑲᐤ ·ᒐ⁻ ᐦᕋᐣᐢ ᐠᑲᓚᐣ ᓴᐟᓯ·ᐊ (Geo. W. Yates)

ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᑕᒪᑯᒋᐠ ᑲᓇᑕ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓂᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐢᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐢᑯᓂᑐᒋᐠ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᒧᓇᐃᓱᓂᔭᓂᓯᓇᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑲᑦᐸᓂ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓱᐳᐪᐟ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᔭᐠ (Ontario Mining Company vs. Seybold et al)ᓐ

ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐢᑭᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ (ᐊᔑ⁻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᐱᒋ ᓄᓴᐟ ·ᐁᐢᐟ ᐊᐣᐠᑭᐪ (Northwest Angle) ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑎᐯᓂᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᐊᓴᐃ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐱᒣᓇᐠ ᑫ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐢᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᐠ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᐯᔭ·ᑲ ᑭᒐ ᒥᑐᑕᒥᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑯᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐸᐳᓇᑲᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ), ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓴᐃ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐱᒣᓇᐠ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑫ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᐃ·ᐁᒋᐠ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐃᑯᒋᐠ, ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓇᐢᑯᒧᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑲᐢᑕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑕᐟ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᓂᐢᑕ ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐡᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑫᐟ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᐃ·ᐁᐟ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᐟ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁᓯ·ᐁᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐸᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑕ·ᐃᐟᓐ

ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᓂᔭᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐅᑕᐟᑭ·ᐊᐤ, ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᑲᑌᓂᐠ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐅᒋᓴ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᔭ ᐱᒋ ᓄᔮᐟ ·ᐁᐟᐟ ᐊᐣᐠᑭᐪ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᓂᐟᑐ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐟᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑕ, ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᐟ·ᑲ ᐊᑕᒥᐠ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔑᒋᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᐠ ᓄᐟᑕ ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐟᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓄᐸᓂᐃᑫᓂᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᐟᑕ ᐯᔭ·ᑲᐣ ᑲᑕ ᑐᒋᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐟᑭᔭ ᐱᒋ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐟᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭᓴ

ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓄ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑕᒥᐠ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᐟ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑌᑭ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐱᑐᐡ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᐠ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐟᑭᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᑭ ᓄᐟᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐠ ᓄᐟᑕ ᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑕᐠ, ᐁ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐊᐸᑕᑭ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐯᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐡᑫᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᔭᓴ

ᒧᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐤ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑕ·ᒪᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔑᓇ·ᑲᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᐸᑫᓂᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓄᐟᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᐟᑭᔭ ᓄᐟᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑌᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᐟ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᐟᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕᓱ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᓄᐟᑕ ᓇᐃᐸᓂ·ᐃᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐁ ᓄᐸᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᓇᐟᑭᔭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᑐᒋᑲᑌᑭᓴ

ᒧᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᐣ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑯᓂᑯᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓱᑲᐟᑕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐊᔭᐟ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐡᑯᓂᑲᐟᑭᐃ 38B ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᑌᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐠ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᑌᑭᓴ

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐤ ᐣᔪᑯᑦ (E. L. Newcombe), ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐟᑕᒪ·ᐊᐟ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐤ ᐁᑐ·ᐊᐟ ᐡᓗᐠ (Edward Blake), ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑎᓱᐟᑕᒪ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᐣᑌᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ

ᐁ ᓂ·ᓴᓱᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐟᑯ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ 1902

ᐅᑭᒋᐅᓇᓱ·ᐁᐤ, ᑐᕋᐣᑐ

ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᑌᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ ᐃᑕᓱ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᑐᑕᐠ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑎᓯᐟ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᐟᑭᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᔑᐡ ᑲ ᓂᐟᑐᓴᐳᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᑭᒐ ᐱᓯᑦ, 1907ᓴ

ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓂᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᐟᑯᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓴᐳᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᑭᒐ ᐱᓯᑦ 1907, ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·ᑲᐠ ᑭᓇ ᑲ

ᑭᐢᑎᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐢᔨᒍᑐᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓚᑐᒪᕐᕕᓵᓐ ᑐᑦᐢ ᐯ ᐊᓚᑐᒪᕐᕕᓵᓐ ᔭᓐᐦ ᑲ ᕕᑭᑲᑌᐦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑐᑭᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑐᔭᐢᑎᓇᑲᐦ ᑐᑭᓐᓇᐦ ᐢᑲᐟ, ᔭᒥᐊᵀ ᐢᑎᐧᐊᐟ ᓄᐢᑐ ᑕᓄᔪᓐ ᐧᒪ-ᒪᐦᒪᔭᑎᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᕕᑕᓚᐊᑎᑭᐦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᕕ ᑲᐧᑭᒪᒪᑭᐦ ᐅᑭᐧᐯᐧᐊ, ᐅᒪᐩᕐᐞᐧᐊ ᓄᐢᑐ ᐞᑕᑭᕼ ᕕᓄᓄᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑲᑕᒥᓄᑭ ᐊᓄᒣᓄᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᓄᐤ ᐅᑐ ᑲ ᐊᓄᔪᒥᑲᑌᓄᐦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᓄᒥ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᐦ ᒋᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᑭᐦ ᐊᓄᐧᐊᐤ, ᐅᑎᐯᓄᑕᐞᕕᓄᐧᐊᐤ, ᐅᑎᐯᓄᑕᔪᐧᐊᐤ ᓄᐢᑐ ᐊᑕᑭᑕᐦ ᐅᒣᓄᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᓄᐤ ᐅᑐ ᐊᑭᑎᓄᑲᑎᓄᐦ: ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᐞ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐢᑌᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐦ ᔅᐧᐊᓄᐦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐃᐩᐸᐢᑲᒥᑲᐦ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐯᑎᓄᐦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᐞ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᓄᑲᑎᐦ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐃᑎᐦ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑐᑭᓄᐧᐊᐦ 1850 ᑲ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᐦ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐧᔅᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᔨᐱᓇᐅᔅ ᐊᓚᑐᒪᕐᕕᓵᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑐᓄᐧᐊᐦ 1850 ᑲ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᐦ, ᐧᐊᐸᓄᐦ ᐃᔪ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐯᑎᓄᐦ ᐃᔪ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᐱᑎᐦ ᐅᐢᑌᓇᐅ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑕᐱᐩᑯᐞ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᐦ ᐅᓇᓚᐧᐅᓄᐦ, ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔪ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᐱᑎᐦ ᐧᐊᐸᓄᐦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑲᑌᐦ ᐊᓚᑐᒪᕐᕕᓵᓐ ᓄᐢᑐ ᐯ ᐊᐸᑕᐦ.

ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐊᐱᐦ ᐧᐊᑭᐞ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᑲᐦ ᑭᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐢᔨᒍᑐᒪᕐᕕᓵᓐ ᓄᐢᑐ ᓂᑲᐢᑕᕐᓄᐦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐢᑲᐧᐊᑭᐦ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐃᐊᐧᐊᐦ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᑭᐦ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᔪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐊᓂᓇᑭᐦ ᑲ ᔨᐧᑕᓂᔨ ᑲᐩᑲᐢᑎᓄᐦ, 1905, ᓄᐢᑐ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑐᓄᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᒥᑐᐧᐃᓄᐦ ᔅᐢ 1906 ᑲ ᐱᐳᓇᑲᐦ ᐸᔭᑌ ᓄᔨᑐᒥᑲᑌᐦ ᑲᓇᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᑭᔨᐟ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓄᑕᔨᐧᐃᐢ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐃᐢ ᐯ ᐊᓄᒥᒪᑲᑌᑌᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᐢᔨᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᑲᓄᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕᐦ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐃᐢ ᐯ ᐊᓄᒥᒪᑲᑌᑌᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᐢᔨᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᑲᓄᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕᐦ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᒥᔪᐧᐃᐢ ᐯ ᐊᓄᒥᒪᑲᑌᑌᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᐢᔨᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᑲᓄᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑕᐦ.

ᐅᓴᐢᐳᔅ, ᓄᔪᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐞᐢ ᓐᐣ ᔨᐱᐞ, ᓄᓚᔅᑊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᒧᔨᓄ ᒥᓄᐢᑎᐦ, ᑯᐧᑕᔨᒥᑕᓭ ᑯᐧᑕᐢ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐅᐣᑭ ᐧᐊᐢᑲᐞᑲᐢ, ᓄᐊᓭᓄᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐊᐱᑎᐱᐞ, ᓄᐢᑐᒥᑕᓭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᒪᑕᑭᐧᐊᐢ, ᓄᑯᐧᑕᔨᓭᑊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᒥᑕᑲᒥ, ᓄᔪᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᑊᓐᐞᐢ ᐳᐢᐧᐞ, ᓄᔪᑕᓄ ᓄᐢᑐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐅᑭᐧᐯᐧᐊᐦ ᔅᐢᑊᓐᓇ, ᒥᑕᐢᑕᓭᓇ ᑯᐧᑕᔨᓭᑕᓭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᒧᔨᓄ ᒥᓄᐢᑎᐦ ᐅᒪᐩᕐᐞᐧᐊᐦ ᔅᐢᑊᓐᓇ, ᒥᑕᐢᑕᓭᓇ ᑯᐧᑕᔨᓭᑕᓭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐞᔪ ᑊᐢᐢᐧᐞ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ, ᓄᔪᑕᓭ ᓄᐧᔨᐢᐢ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᐧᒪᓐᐦ ᓐᐦ, ᓄᔪᑕᓭ ᓄᐧᔨᐢᐢ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐃᐞ ᑎᐸᐞᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐞᐢᐧᑲᐦ
ᑲ ᑫᐢᓭᐞᐅᑕ
ᓐᐢᑎᑌᵀ ᑲᑊᓭᐅᵀ
ᑲ ᒪᔨᓭᐞᑫᐟ/ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐊᐱᐧᐃᐢ

P.C. 2547

ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓴ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᓇᐃᕐᐸᓂᓕᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑭᵛᑲᑐᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᓄᒪᑭᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᑐᑕᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐅᑕᑐᐟᕐᓇᑲᓇ ᑲᵛᑲᑎᓂᓯᐧ 5, 1930ₓ

ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᓄᒪᑭᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓂᓴᓂᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐟᑯᒧᑐᑕᒪᐢ ᓄᐟᑕ ᔑᑭᐟᑕᓴᐢ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔑᑕᐟᑲᐃᑲᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᑎᐣ ᐯ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᐧᐊᐢ ᔅᐢᵛ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᐊᓀᑕᒪᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᐧᐯᐊᓵ ᓄᐟᑕ ᑲᑭᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔑᑕᓂᐊ

ᓅᖅᑕ ·∇ᕆ, ᓂᓭᓴ° ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᑊ, ᐅᒪᐡᕆᐧᐊᑊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᔨᑕᑭᕆᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᑐᒪᑊ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ, ∇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᒪᑊ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᕆ·Δᐢ, ᓅᖅᑕ ᑲ ·Δ Δᔭ ᒥᓂᔨᕆᑊ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°, ∇ ᐊᐸᒋᐊᑭᒋᑊ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐅᑕᑐᖅᓇᑲᓇ, ·ᐊᵀᑐᖏ ᒪᵀᑀ ᕐᐢ (Walter Charles Cain) ᑐᕐᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒋ′, ∇ᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓱᐳᖏ′ ᓇᑕᓂᖅᐢ ᐊᐤᓀ (Herbert Nathaniel Awrey), ᐊᑕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᒋ′, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑀᔨᓇᐢ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᑭ′ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑎᐸᕐᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓂᓇᐢ, ᓂᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇᐢ ᓅᖅᑕ ᓂᔖ·∇ᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓂᓇᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐤᑭᓂ° ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᑕᒧ′ₓ

∇ᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓇᓇᐢ, ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᑊ, ᐅᒪᐡᕆᐧᐊᑊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᔨᑕᑭᕆᑊ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔭᕐᑊ, ∇ ᑭᐤᑭᔨᑕᒪᑊ ᑲ ΔUᒪᑲᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᕆ·Δᐢ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲ·Δᕆᑊ, ᓂᐸᑭᑎᓀᓇᐢ ᓅᖅᑕ ᓂᒥᓇᓇᐢ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇ′ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᑕᔭᓀ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐪᕐᑲᑲᔨᓂᒥ, ᓂᑎᐸᕐᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓂᓇᐢ, ᓂᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇᐢ ᓅᖅᑕ ᓂᔖ·∇ᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓂᓇᐢ ᒥᐣ·∇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐊᑕᒥᑊ ᓂᐱᑊ ᑲ Δᑕᑦᑲᑊ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᖅᑭᑊ ᐱᒋ ᕐᓄᕐ ᐊᖅᑭᑊ (District of Kenora), ᕿ′ᓀᓕᓴ ᐊᖅᑭᑊ ΔUᕐ, (Patricia Portion), ·ᐊᔪᐩ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓀ ᓂᔨᑕᓀ ᓂᐊᓀᓅᐤ ᑭᖏ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓀ ᒥᓀ ᓂᖅ·ᑕ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓀ ᓂᔨᑕᓀ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑎᕿᑲᑦ ∇ Δᖅᐱᒪᑊ, ᔭ·ᐊᓄᑊ Δᔭ ᐱᓂᐩ ᑲ Δᔭ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑊ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓄᑊ ΔUᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᕆ··ᐊᑊ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᕆ·Δᓂᑊ ᓂᖅᑐ ∇ᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐊᓀᐢ, ᓅᖅᑕ Δᖅᔨ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑊ ᒪᓂᑐᕿ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ; ∇ᔨ ᒥᓀ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓄᑊ Δᔭ ᐱᓂᐩ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑊ ᐸᓂᐢ ∨ ᑲ Δᑭᑲᑌᑊ; ∇ᔨ ᒥᓀ ·ᐊᐸᓄᑊ Δᔭ ᐱᓂᐩ ᓂᐱᑊ ᕐᐢ ∨ ᑲ Δᑭᑲᑌᑊ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᑎ·ᑲ, ᒥᓂᑎᔨᓵ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᔨᓀᓵ, ᓅᐱᓵ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐊᑕᒥᑊ ᓂᐱᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᓵ⁻ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊᑭ Δᓂᓂ·Δ ᑎᐸᕐᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓓ, ᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓓ ᓅᖅᑕ ᓂᔖ·∇ᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓓ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᔨᑕᑭᕆᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐅᒋ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐊᑕᒥᑊ ᓂᐱᑊ ᑲ ᑑᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᔖᑊ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊᑭ Δᓂᓂ·Δ ᑎᐸᕐᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓓ, ᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓓ ᓅᖅᑕ ᔨᑕᑭᕆᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐅᒋ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐊᑕᒥᑊ ᓂᐱᑊ ᑲ Δᑕᑦᑲᑊ, ᐱᐢ ᑕᑐᑕ ∇ ᑲ Δᑕᑦᑲᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ ᑕᑦᑲᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·Δ ᑎᐸᕐᓂᑕᔨᓕ·Δᓓ, ᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧ·Δᓓ ᓅᖅᑕ ᔨᑕᑭᕆᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐅᒋ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᐊᑕᒥᑊ ᓂᐱᑊ ᐊᖅᑭᐞ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊ ᓅᖅᑕ ᐊᔖᑊ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᑊᑭ Δ

ᑕᐣᑌ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕋᑕ·ᑲᐠ ᑫ ᐃᕋ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓇᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᕋ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᑕᑐ ᐅᑕᐢᑲᓂᓯ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒋᓴ

ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑎᓱ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕋ ᓇᑭᐡᑲᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁᐢᐸᓂᐠ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒪᓯᓇᑌᑭᓴ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ᓇᒣᑯᓯᐱᐠ, ᐁ ᓂᐊᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ, 1929, ᐊᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᐠᓴ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ:	·ᐊᐪᑐᖅ ᒐᐪᐢ ᑫᐣ, (Walter Charles Cain) ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᐣ
ᒣᓇ ᑲᓇᐟ (Mary C. Garrett)	ᔪᐳᖅᐟ ᓇᑕᓂᔭᐣ ᐊᐤᓇ, (Herbert Nathaniel Awrey) ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᐣ
ᓗᐢᓕ ᑲᓇᐟ (Leslie Garrett)	ᓴᑦᓯᐣ ᐱᖅᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
ᑯᖅᑎᐣ ᐯᐪ (Gordon L. Bell)	ᒣᓇᒪᔭ ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑊ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
ᑲᖅᐪ ᐯᐪᓗ (Karl Bayly)	·ᒐᐧ ·ᐃᓇᐯᑐᐣᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᐊᐃᓯᐠ ᐸᖅᐠᒪᐣ
	ᒐᐠ ᒪᑫ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᒣᑲᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᐡ (Frog), ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ·ᐃᐣᑎᑯ ᓯᐱᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐊᓇᓂᐅᓴᐳᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᑦ, 1930, ᐊᑭᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᐠᓴ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ:	·ᐊᐪᑐᖅ ᒐᐪᐢ ᑫᐣ, (Walter Charles Cain), ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᐣ
·ᒐᐣ ᐅᑯᖅᒥᐣ (John T. O'Gorman)	ᔪᐳᖅᐟ ᓇᑕᓂᔭᐣ ᐊᓇ, (Herbert Nathaniel Awrey) ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᐣ
·ᒐᐣ ·ᐁᐢᓗ (John Wesley)	ᐊᐱᐣ ᑲᑫᐯᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᒍᓇᐢ ·ᐊᓴᑭᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᓴᒥᐊᐪ ᓴ·ᐊᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	·ᒐᐣ ·ᑫ·ᑫᐃᐡ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᐸᑎᓇᐠ ᑲᑫᑲᔭᐡ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ
	ᓯᐣᓚ ᓴᐠᒋᑲᐸᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ·ᐊᓴᐅᐠ ᐁ ᓂᕋᑕᓂ ᓂᐊᓇᑯᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᐢᑯ·ᐃᐱᓯᑦ, 1930, ᐊᑭᒥ ᑭᒋ ᑲᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓇᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ ᑲᑭ·ᐊᐸᑫᒋᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐸᓴᑌ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᐠᓴ

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ (Walter Charles Cain)] ᐊᑐᖏᓇᒃ
·ᒐᑦ ᐅᔪᖅᑎᑦ (John T. O'Gorman)
ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᖅᑎᑦ (David A. Harding)
ᑭᑦᓀ ᑭᑎ (R. Kingsley Rose)
·ᒐᐧ ᑐᖅ′ (Geo. Third)
ᖁᑭ′ ᒪᑦᒪᓂᑎ (Gerald McManus)
ᖟᓄ ᔪᑭᔾ (Rene Gauthier)
ᐁᐧ ᐁᑊ <ᓐᑦ′ (H. F. Bland)
ᐁᑦᓭ ᒪᑦ (Henry J. Mann)

ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑎᔪ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ ·ᐁᓂᑎᑭ ᐁ ᓂᔾᑕᓂ ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐅᔪᓇᑭᓱ′ ᐅᐸᑎᔪ·Δ ᐱᓱᑦ, 1930 ᐊᑭᒥ ᑭᒥ ᑲᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖏᓇᑲᓇᑦ ᓄᑎᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᑦ ᓄᑎᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᑕᒪᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ ᓂᑎᑕᔪ ᐱᑕᒪ ᐁ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᑎᑕᒪᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᑎᑕ ᐸᔪᑌ ·ᐃᒥᑲᑌᑦ.

ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᖏᑦ ·ᐊᖅᑐᑐᖏᑦ ᓴᒃᑕᒃ (Walter Charles Cain), ᐊᑐᖏᓇᒃ
ᒪᖅᑌᵀ, ᒪᑲᑌᐅ·ᑲᓇᔪ° (L. Ph. Martel O.M.I.) ᔨᐅᖅᓭᓇᒃ ᐊᓐ, (Herbert Nathaniel Awrey) ᐊᑐᖏᓇᒃ
·ᒐᑦ ·ᑕᒪᑎ ᐅᔪᖅᑎᑦ (John Thomas O'Gorman) ᔪᐱᔪ ᐸᑎᓐᑦ, ᑭ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᑭ°
·ᒐᑦ ᐊᓐᑎ (John Harris) ·ᒐᑦ ᐱᓄᔨᐢ, ᑭ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᑭ°

ᓄ ·ᐃᵀᑭᖅ (Ray T. Wheeler) ᑌᐱ′ ᔪᑕᓇᑦ, ᑭ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᓱᓇᐃᑲᑭ°

ᐅᑦᑌᓐᐅ
ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊ>·Δᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓱ·Δᖏᒥᑦ

ᐁ ᒪᓱᓇᑌᑦ ᑲ Δᑕᓕᐧᐁᒥᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑐᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᑦ ᐁ ᔪ>ᑕᑕ′ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓱ′ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᔪᒥᐢᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐅᔪ>ᑯᓇᐃᑲᓱ′ ᔪᑭᐸᑲ·Δᐱᓱᑦ, 1931

ᑲ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᔪ·Δ ᒪᓱᓇΔᑲᓂᓂ° ᑲ ᑭᑎᓱ′ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᑎᑯᑭᒪ°, ᐁ ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐅᑯᓇᐃᑲᓱ′ ᔪᑭᐸᑲ·Δ ᐱᓱᑦ, 1931 ᒪᑲ ᐁ Δ·ᑌ′, Δᑕᓕᐧᐊᒥᑫ·Δᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑎᔾᔪ>ᑯᓇᐃᑲᓱ′ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓱᑦ, 1929, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲᑌᑦ ᓇᑎᑯᒥᑐ·Δᑦ

∇ ᐅᖃᑉᓯᒃ ᒥᑭᓕ·Δ ᐱᓕᕐ, 1929, ᐅᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓂᔪᓂᑭᒪᓄ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᑦᑯᑭᒥ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒃ ᐅᑐᓗᐅ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑦᑕ ∇ ᓄᓕᓄᐃᑲᑑᑕᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓇᖃᖏᓐᓄᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊᐳ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᐣ ᑲ ᖃ ᔭᐳᑕᑕᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑌᓂᑕᑯᓕᐟ ᑲ ᐅᒋᔭᒥᖏᑲ·ᐊᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᑲᓇᑕ, ᑲ ᓂᑦᑐᔭᐳᑯᓕᖏᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᖃ ᐱᓕᕐ, 1929, ·ᐊᵀᑐᔪ ᒐᵀᑦ ᑫᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᔭᒥᖏᑲ·ᐊᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒥᑦᑯᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᐅᐣᑌᔨᐅ ᐅᒋ, ᔪᐳᔪᐟ ᓇᑕᓂᔪᐣ ᐊᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓂᔪᓂᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᑎᑭᓕ ᑭᒋ <<ᒧᑕᑕᒋᓕ, ∇ ·ᐃᓇᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᓕ ᑫᑦᑉ ∨ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᑫ·Δᐣ ᔪᐣᓕ, ᐅᒋ·∨·ᐊᓕ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᑐᑕᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᖏᓂᑉ ᐊᑭᖃᓂᑉ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓕ ∇ ᐸᔪᑌ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓕ, ᐅᑐᑭᒪᑲᓂᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑕᒪᑯᒋᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐸᓂᓕ ᐊᑭᖃᓂᑉ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓕ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇᐱ·Δᐣ, ∨ᑕᑦᑫ·Δᐣ, ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑫ·Δᐣ, ᒧᓇΔᓂᓂᔪᓄ·Δᐣ, ᓄᑕᑎᑫ·Δᐣ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᔪ ᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᑫ ᖃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑭᐣ ᑲ Δᑌᓂᑕᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ°, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑯᒥᑯᐟ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑎ∨ᓂᒪᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᑐᑕᒥᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᑉ, ᐅᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧᑯᓂᓇᑦᑯ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅᑎ∨ᓂᑕᒧᑯᓂᓇᑦᑯ·Δᓂᓂᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᔭ·∇ᓂᑕᒧᑯᓂᓇᑦᑯ·ᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᑉ, ᑭᒋ Δᑕᑲᐟ ᑲᔪᒧᓂᑕᒧᒪᑯᓕᖏᓕᐟ ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᐸᓂᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᑉ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐅᑎᓂᓂᒪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᑕᒥᓂᒋ ᐅᑐᑎᔪᐣ Δᓂᓂᒪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂᒋ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑫ ᒥᓂᒋᔪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓂᒋ·Δᓂᔪ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ∇ ·ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓕ:

ᒥᓂ·∇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᐊᑕᒥᔪ ᓂᐱᔪ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᔪ ᐱᒋ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, <ᑦᑭ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᔪ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, <ᐟᑌᓂᐊ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ (Patricia Portion) ᑲ Δᒋᑲᑌᔪ, ·ᐊᔪᓵ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐤ ᑭᖏ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑎᐸΔᑲᐣ ∇ Δᑦᐱᒪᔪᐟ, ᔨ·ᐊᓄᔪ Δᑌᖃ ᑲ Δᔨ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓇᓂᒋᒪᓂᓂ·ᐊᔪ ᐊᓇᓂᒋᒪᖃ·Δᓂᔪ ᓂᑦᑐ; ∇ᑯ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᔪ Δᑌᖃ, ᑲ Δᔨ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓇᓂᒋᒪᓂᓂ·ᐊᔪ ᐊᓇᓂᒋᒪᖃ·Δᓂᔪ ᓂᑦᑐ ∇ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐊᓇᐣ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ Δᔨ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᔪ ᒪᓂᑐᔪ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ; ∇ᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓄᔪ Δᑌᖃ ᐊᓕᐣ ∨ Δᑦᑯ, ·ᐊᔪᓄᔪ ᑫᑦᑉ ∨ Δᑦᑯ ᓄᑦᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᒋᔪ ᒥᓇᑕᒋᑲᑌᓕ ᐅᑭᑎᑎᒋᔪ, ᒥᓂᑎᑯᔪ, ᐊᓕᓂᖏᔪ, ᓂᐱᖏ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᐊᑕᒥᔪ ᓂᐱᔪ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᔪ ᐱᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒧᒋᑲᑌᓕ:

ᐅᑕ ᐊᓇᑕᒪᑫ·Δᓂᔪ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᔪ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᔪ ᒥᓂᒋᔪ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ·Δ ᑎᐸᑫᓂᑕᓕᓂᓕᓂᒋ·Δᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ Δᔨ ᐊᐸᒥᑕᒥᔪ ᒪᓂᒋᔪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᓕ ᓕᑕᑭᔪ ᐊᑦᑭᖏ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᑫᑭ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, ·ᑫᐯᔪ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, ᒪᓂᑐᔪ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐱᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᐞ ᑭ·∇ᑎᓄᐣ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᑫᑭᔪ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐟ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐟ ᐅᑕ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᑫᑭᔪ

ᐊᑐᐢᖏᓚᓪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑲᓂᓇᑭᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᵒ ᐊᑐᐢᖏᓚᓪ ᐃᵛᑯᓂᑲᓇᐢᑭᔪ ᑕᑐ ᐅᑕᐢᑲᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᓐᑕᒪᖏ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᵒ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᖏᓚᓪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑲᑭᒪᑲᓪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᖏᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᖏᓚᓪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑲᑭᒪᑲᓪ ᓄᐢᑕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᖏᐠ ᐃᔨ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐃᔨ ᑭ

ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖏᕆᓇᒃᓚᒃ ᓴᖏᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓚᒃ ᓴᖏᑕ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᖏᑕᒪᕆᖏᑦ ᑕᑐ ᐯᑕᖏᒃᓂᓱᑦᑎ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑕ ᒃᐊᓂᒍᒥᑦᑦ`ᓵ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᓇᖏᖅ ᒃ ᑭ <ᒃᓂᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᓴᖏᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐯᓇᖏᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᖏᕆᓇᒃᓚᒃ ᓴᖏᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓚᒃ ᓴᖏᑕ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᖏᑕᒪᕆᖏᑦ ᑕᑐ ᐅᑕᖏᒃᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᐣᑕ ᐅᑎᐸᑎᒍ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᕆᓇᒃᓚᒃ ᐯ ·ᐃᑭᒃᑌᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᕕ·ᐃᐣ ᔅᐣᑦ 1930 ᐱ>ᓇᒃ°, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎ<ᑭᒍ·ᐃᐣ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᖏᕆᓇᒃᓚᒃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ`:

(a) ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᐞ ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᒃᑌᑦ 1905 ᐱ>ᓇᒃ° ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᐞ ᑭ·ᐯᑎᓄᖏᒃᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕ·ᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᔅᐣᑕᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᖏᑕ ᒪᑭ·ᒃᐃᒃᑌᑦ`ᓵ

(b) ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᓇᖏᖅ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᐞ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒍᑭᒃᑌᑭ ᐱᖏᑕᓱᓇᐃᒃᓂᑦ (a) ᑭᑦ ᔅᐣᑕᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓴᖏᑕ ᒪᑭ·ᒃᐃᒃᑌᑦ`ᓵ

1. ᐅᓴᐣᓵᔅᑦ, ᑭ·ᐯᑎᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐱᑕᐯᑯ·ᐃ ᓱᐱᐞ, ᓂᐊᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᖏᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ
2. ᐊ<ᒪᑐᑦ ᒃᐯᔨ·ᐃᒃᒥᑦ (Fort Hope) ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ
3. ᐊ·ᒃᑭ (Marten Falls) ᓂᖏᑐ ᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ
4. ᐱᑕᐯᑯᑦ, ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ

ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᓇᖏᖅ ᑭ ᑎ<ᖏᑯᐃᒃᑌᑎᐊᑯᐣ ᓴᖏᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐯᓇᖏᑕᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑭᒃᑌᑎᐊᑯᐣ ᐅᑕᓇᑦ ᐱᐣᑦ`ᓵ

(c) ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓱ·ᐯ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᓇᖏᖅ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᒍᒥᑕᒃᑌᑎᐊ ᓴᓱᑦ ᓴᖏᑕ ᐯ ᒪᒃᑌᑎᐊᓱᓇᐃᒃᓂᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᐣ ᐯ ᐃᑕᓱᓇᐃᒃᑌᑦ`ᓵ (Schedule "B") ᑭᒥ ᔅᐣᑕᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᖏᑕ ᒪᒥ·ᒃᐃᒃᑌᑦ`ᓵ

(d) ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᓇᓐᓂᔅᓴᓇᓱᓇᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᖏᖅ ᐯ ᑭᖏᓄ·ᐊᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓴᖏᑕ ᐯ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᑌᑭ, ᐱᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᓇᖏᖅ ᐯᒃ ᐯᖏ·ᒃ ᐯ ᑎ<ᖏᑯᐃᒃᐣᑌᑭ ᓴᖏᑕ ᐊᖏᑭᖅ ᐅᒥ ᒃᑕ ᓄᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᐯ ᒃᓇ·ᐊ<ᒥᒃᑌᑦ ᐯ ᐊ<ᑕᑦ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᐣ 1924, ᓂᒃᓇᓱᓇᐃᒃᐣ 15, 14 ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ·ᒐᖏ ᓂᔨᓇᐣ, ᒃ ᐃᒥ <ϟᑌ ·ᐃᒥᒃᑌᑦ ᓴᖏᑕ ᔭ·ᒃᒣᓂᒥᒃᑌᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᕀᓂᑕᓂ·ᐃᓇ`ᓵ

ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᑐᖏᕆᓇᒃᓐ, ᐯᑯ, ᐃ·ᑌ° ᑭᒥ ᔅᐣᑕᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᒥᒃᑌ° ᓴᖏᑕ ᒪᒥ·ᒃᐃᒃᑌᑦ ᐅᐅ:

1. ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᒃᑌᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐞ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᖏᑯ, 1905 ᐱ>ᓇ·ᒃ° ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑯᒍᑐᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᐱᒥ ᑭ·ᐯᑎᓄᖏᒃᒥᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑭᐸᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᐊᖏᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕ·ᒃᑦ, ᐅᐣᑌᐅ ᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᑎᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᖅ ᓇᑭᑕ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐯ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᒥ, ᒃᓇᑕ ᐅᓇᓐ·ᐯ·ᐃᐣ, 1912, ᐱᖏᑕᖏᓇᐃᒃᐣ ᓄᒥᑕᓇ`ᓵ

2. ᐅᓴᐣᓵᔅᑦ (ᑭ·ᐯᑎᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐱᑕᐯᑯ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑦ ᓂᐊᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᖏᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ), ᐊ<ᒪᑐᑦ (ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊ6ᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ), ᐊ·ᒃᑭ (ᓂᖏᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ), ᓴᖏᑕ ᐱᑕᐯᑯᑦ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᒃᐣ (ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᑎ<ᐃᒃᐣ) ᒃ ᑭ <ᐱᖏᑭ ᒥᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐯ ᓄᓱᓄᐃᒃᑌᑦ ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᖏᑭ·ᐊ° 1905 ᐱ>ᓇᒃ°

ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᒪᐅᐢ ᓴᐢᐠ, ᒣᐠᒃ- ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᐱᑎ ᑭᐠᐁᑎᓄᖅᑎᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐠᒃᐠᒃᐸᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᐟ ᐅᐢᑌᓗᐅ ᐊᖅᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐠᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐢᑌᓗᐅ ᒃ ᐃᖅᔪᑎᑭ ᐊᖅᑭᕆ ᓇᑭᑕᐠᐃᐢ ᐅᓇᓂᐠᐁᐠᐃᐢ, ᒃᓇᑕ ᐅᓇᓂᐠᐁᐠᐃᐢ, 1912, ᐱᖅᑭᑕᓂᐃᒃᐢ ᓗᒥᑕᓇ, ᐱᑎ ᐅᐢᑌᓗᐅ ᐊᖅᑭᐠᕀₓ

3. ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᒪᐃᐢ ᒃ ᑭᓇᑭᑕᓂᐠᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᒪᐃᐢ ᓴᐢᐠ, ᒃ ᑭ <<ᒧᑕᑕᑭᐠ ᐠᐊᵀᑐᓴ ᒪᵀᑀ ᕐᐃᐢ ᓗᐢᑕ ᔨᐠᓴᓴᐢ ᐊᓇ, ᐊᑐᖅᕐᓇᒃᓇᐠ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐠᐊᑎᐃᒥᐠ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐊ ᑭᒥᑕᐃ ᓇᖅᐃᒧᑐᑕᒥᓂᒥ ᐅᒥᐠᐯᐠᐊ ᓗᐢᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᐠᐊ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᑐᑕᒥᓂᒥ ᐊᓂᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᐤ ᐅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒃᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᒧᐊᒥᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓂᓂᐠᐊᐠ ᐊᒃᒥ ᑭᒥᒃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐊ ᒃ ᐃᑕᖅᑌᐠ ᒃ ᑭᖅᐃᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᕐᒪᐃᐢ ᓴᐢᐠ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑕᐃᔨᐠᐃᓂᐠᐊᐤ, ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑕᒧᐠᐃᓂᐠᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐊᐸᒥᑕᒥᐠ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᐤ ᐱᒥ ᒃ ᐃᑕᒃᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᐤ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒃᑌᐠᕀₓ

4. ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒃᑌᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᒧᐠᐃ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᒃᓂᐠᐊᐠ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᓇᒃᓇᐠ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠᐃᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐠᐊᐠᐁᓇᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᓇᖅᐃᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓇᐠ ᓗᖅᑕ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᖅᑕᒪᕐᒪᐠ ᑕᑐ ᐅᑕᖅᒃᓂᕐᐃᐢ, ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒃᑌᑭ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᒃᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᒥᒃᑌᐠ; ᐁ ᐸᔪᑌ ᓂᔨᑐᒥᒃᑌᐠ ᒃᓇᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᔨᐠ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᒃᒥᑕᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐸᖅᔨᐃᒃᓇᑌᑭ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐠᐊᐠᐁᓇᖅᑕᐠᐃᐢ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᒃᑌᐠ ᒃ ᐃᔨᓇᐠᒃᐠ ᐁ ᓇᐃᑭᒃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐸᖅᑕᒪᕐᒪᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐅᒥ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓂᐸᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑎᐸᖅᔨᐃᒃᓇᑌᑭᕀₓ

ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᔨᑌ ᐃᐠᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᓇᐃᓂᓂᒃᓇᔨᓇᐃᐠᐁᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᖅᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐠᐊᐸᑕᓂᐠᐊᑭ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᒃᑌᑭ, ᐱᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᐁᒃ ᐁᵛᐠᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᖅᔨᐃᒃᑌᑭ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒥᑕᒥᐠ ᐊᐠᐁᓇᖅᑕᐠᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐠᐊᑭᕆ ᐅᒥ ᒃᑕ ᓄᑎᔨᓂᐠᐊᓇᓓ ᐁ ᒃᓇᐠᐊᐸᑎᒃᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑕᐠ ᐅᐢᑌᓗᐅ ᐅᓇᓂᐠᐁᐠᐃᓂᐤ 1924, ᐱᖅᑭᑕᓂᐃᒃᐢ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐠᐃᑭᒃᑌᐠ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓴᐠᒃᒣᓂᑭᒃᑌᑭᐠ ᐃᓂᓂᐠᐊᐃ ᑎᐸᖅᓇᓂᑕᔨᐠᐃᓂᐠᐊᐃᓓₓ

ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᐠᐃ ᐊᐠᐠᐃᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᐢ ᓇᖅᔨᐃᒧᑕᐠᒪᐠ ᒃ ᐃᐠᑌᓂᑕ ᒃ ᑭᖅᑎᔨᓂᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᖅᔨᐃᐠ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᔨᓂᐠᐊᓇᓓ ᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑕᓂᐠᐊᐠ ᓗᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᒃᑌᑭ, ᐱᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᒃᓇᑎᕆ ᐁᒃ ᐁᵛᐠᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᖅᔨᐃᒃᑌᑭ ᐁᒃ ᐊᐸᒥ ᐅᐢᑌᓗᐅ ᐅᓇᓂᐠᐁᐠᐃᓂᐤ 1924, ᐱᖅᑭᑕᓂᐃᒃᐢ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐸᔪᑌ ᐠᐃᒃᑌᐠ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓴᐠᒃᒣᓂᑭᒃᑌᑭᐠ ᐃᓂᓂᐠᐊᐃ ᑎᐸᖅᓇᓂᑕᔨᐠᐃᓂᐠᐊᐃᓓₓ

ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᐠᐃ ᐊᐠᐠᐃᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᐢ ᓇᖅᔨᐃᒧᑕᐠᒪᐠ ᒃ ᐃᐠᑌᓂᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᖅᔨᐃᐠ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᔨᓂᐠᐊᓇᓓ ᑭᒥ

ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃ "C"

ᐃᓗᓐᓂᒃᓴᓇᖅᑭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᔭᐳᑕᑕᓂᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒋᐦᒃᐃᒃᑌᑭ

ᓇᒻᓂᓯᐱᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᐅᒋ

ᐃᓗᓐᓂᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ, ᓇᒻᓂᓯᐱᐱ, ᐦᐊᐸᓄᒃ ᐃᑌᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᒃ, ᑊᐊᒃ ᓯᐱᒃ (Fawn River) ᐃᔨ, ᓂᖏᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐤ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᒃ ᐊᐃᑐᒃᑦ, ᓂᓕᔭᑊ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᓇᓄᒪᒃᑦ ᐃᑌᖃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑐᑕᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᖏᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐤ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑊᐊᒃ ᓯᐱᐞ (Fawn River), ᓂᐊᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᐊᓇᒃ ᒃᑭᖃ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᖏᐱᓘᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐞᓵ

ᐃᓗᓐᓂᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᕿᒋᑯ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃ ᕿᒋᑯ ᓯᐱᐞ ᐃᑌᖃ, ᑯᒋᒋᑦ ᐯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᐃᑐᒃᑦ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓂᑦ ᐯᖅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᖅᑦ ᔭᐢᖏᐢᑫᐤ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐯ ᐃᖏᐱᓇᓚᒃᑦ ᑯᒋᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓯᓂᐃᒃᑌᑦ ᕿᒋᑯ ᓯᐱ ᓄᐅ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐃᓂᑯᑦ ᐯ ᒃᓇᐦᐊᑦᑭᒃᑌᑦ ᐯᖅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᖅᑦ ᔭᐢᖏᐢᑫᐤ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᒋᑯ ᓯᐱ, ᓂᐊᓇᓄᐅᔭᑊ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐃᖏᐱᓘᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐞᓵ

ᐃᓗᓐᓂᒃ ᓂᖏ, ᐦᐊᓇᒪᐢ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓵ ᔭᐦᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐦᐯᓂᐦᑦ ᓯᐱ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐦᐊᓇᐃᒋᐦᐊᑦ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓂᑦ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᑯ ᒋᖏ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐯ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑦ ᓂᔨᑕᓇ ᓂᐦᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᑭᐦᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᖃ ᐯ ᑭᔨᐱᑎᑦ ᐊᐃᑐᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱᐞ

ᐊᑎᓀ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓵ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ

ᐊᑎᓀ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓵ, ᓴᐦᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᓀ ᕿᒃᐃᒃᒃᓵ ᓇᐦᐊᒻ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒃᐯᐊᓄᑦ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᖃᑕᑫ ᓇᐦᐊᒻ ᑭᑭᑎ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑎᒃᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐦᑎ ᐊᐦᐃᓇᒃᒪᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᖏᐦᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐞᓵ ᐃᔨ ᐊᖏᑭᐦᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓇᐦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ

(Beaverstone River), Lb σ<d˛ <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ OΓ˙ Δſ, >L ſΛ^ ∇ LſdU˙ <^P·Δ LſdΔb˛ σſCd ∇ (20a) b ΔCſdΔbU˙, b P >ſC′ >˛U˙> Pſ >PL° 1926, Λ>ᑦ^˛ (Beaverstone), <′ſ˛ V Lb ∇ ·ΔC˙ b^˛d˙<ᑦ (Castorum), Δσσ·<˙ Lb ·Δd ·ΔPL° (We-ke-mow), σ<ɔᓂ' bP9 <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ Pſ Δ^·b˙ <^P^ₓ

·∇σ^P Δσσ·<˙ >ſ

·∇σ^˙ₓ b Δſ ΔC·bP<˛ ·∇ᵛb⁻ <′ſ˛ V bVſ·ΔbΓ˙ OΓ˙ <˛U ᓴPC° <ſ·∇˙ (Asheweig) ſΛ^, Δᵛdσbd^P^ ∇ ·<·∇d^Cσ·<˙ Pſ Δ^·b˙ σ^˛ <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ ᓄ^C Λd V5˙ Γd <ΛC° <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ <ΔƆb^ d.bV<ɔ˙ ΔU9 <σL <ſ·∇˙ ſΛ^ ∇ ·<d·Δſ·<˙ ·∇σ^P·Δ ſΛ˙, Lb ∇ ɔſᓄbΔbU˙ <σL <ſ·∇˙ ſΛ^ <ΔƆb^ σ<d˛ <^P·Δ O<Δb˛, ᓄ^C Λd ᓴſ˙ σ·ᓴſᓀ' bP9 <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ Pſ Δ^·b˙ₓ

<C·<Λ^b′ Δσσ·<˙ >ſ

<C·<Λ^b′, ∇ ΔſC·b˙ ᓴPC° ∇·bσſ˙, ∇·b˛ ſΛ^ ∇ >ſ PſCσ·<˙ ᓄ> Γd <ΛC° <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ d.bV<ɔ˙ Δſ <σL ∇·bσᵛ, Γd ɟ·C^ <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ ᓄ^C Λd σ^Ɔ <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ Pſ Δ^·b˙ <ΔƆ·<b^ <σL ∇·b˛ ſΛ^ ∇ɟ Γd OΓ˙ ΔU9 <σL ∇·b˛ ſΛ^ σ·ᓴſᓀ' Γd <ΛC° ᓴſ˙, ΓCƆΓCd ᓄ> Γd <ΛC° ᓴſ˙ bP9 <^P·Δ O<Δb˛ Pſ Δ^·b˙ <^Pᐞ

∇ <ᓴU σſƆΓbU˙ bd.C Pſ >PL° Pſ d.dbC·∇σC˙ ∇ O<^ɟΔbUσP >> Δᵛdσbd^Pᓴ ᓄ^C ·<·∇d^C·Δd ᓄ^C LſdΔbd ∇ LſdU˙ b ΔſdP·bP >> Δᵛdσbd^Pᓴ Pſ bd·∇σΓbUP >C<Oſ·ΔbΓɟ˙ Pſ <Γ^ɟPL° (Minister of Lands and Forests) Pᵛ·b O<^ɟΔbU·b·∇ₓ

b P ·9^bſd<˙ - ᓴᓄ˛ ᓴCd˛
>Γ·V ᓄ^C >Lᵛ9ɟ ΔC^bᓄſ·Δ˛ <<Oſ·ΔbΓ˙
OΓ˛^, >˛U˙>